FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-43	Father Farrell	27
Bay Lights	37	Jazz Tides	31
Calendar of events	42-43	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	27	Obituaries	26
Classified	44-46	On Stage	38
Crossword Puzzle	30	Remember When	10

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 48 — December 1, 1988

Coastal staff reveals conditions for freeway

By DAVID LELAND

STATE COASTAL Commission staff planners stopped short this week of endorsing Caltrans' recent application for the Hatton Canyon Freeway project, and attached a set of eight conditions that need to be considered before approval by the Coastal Commission.

The latest recommendation comes in response to an application filed last summer by Caltrans, which was amended in November and will be heard this month by Coastal Commissioners.

The hearing is scheduled for Thursday, Dec. 15, in the El Dorado Room of the Cathedral Hill Hotel in San Francisco.

It is unclear what time the matter will be heard but, to play it safe, those involved should be at the hotel (located at Van Ness Avenue and Geary Street), by 10 a.m., according to Rick Hyman, coastal planner.

The Hatton Canyon Freeway item is the last issue on the agenda, and its time depends how long the Coastal Commission takes to hear the other matters.

Hyman added that it could be sometime in the afternoon before the issue comes before the Coastal Commission.

In considering the application, Coastal Commissioners have the option of approving the application as Caltrans submitted it, voting the application down, or approving the application on the conditions suggested by the coastal planning staff.

Because of the large number of requirements and delays, Caltrans has now moved its timetable for construction back to the spring of 1991.

Caltrans' officials had been shooting for 1990 to begin work on the project, which has been 30 years in the making.

"There's just not time to get it out because of the long environmental delay," said Ken Jones, Caltrans project engineer. "To get our plans completed by next year is not realistic."

The delay will be a costly one, Jones said, and will add "at least another million dollars" to the project.

Originally, construction cost were estimated at $25 million, but last year, citing rising costs, Caltrans revised the figure to $26 million.

•

RECOMMENDED STIPULATIONS by the coastal staff include:

• Visual impacts.

Responding to the concerns of the Hatton Canyon Freeway Advisory Committee, planners are mandating that Caltrans "demonstrate a screening and softening of the visual impact of the berm and bridges and minimizing of landform alteration to the maximum extent feasible through a combination of design modifications and landscaping."

In other words, the most important consideration should be to reduce landform alteration and habitat removal.

If approved, Caltrans would be required to submit a revised "Visual Impact Assessment" for the project.

That would include architectural renderings drawn to scale and superimposed on photographs of key views, and consultation with local officials and coastal staff.

Prior to advertising for bids, Caltrans would have to submit a final design, including landscaping, signing and habitat restoration plans.

• Bicycle/pedestrian access.

Caltrans will need to provide for continuous bicycle travel in both directions on adequate shoulders and/or off-road from south of the Carmel River bridge to the existing bikepath intersection at Highway 68.

• Habitat.

Caltrans would need to minimize intrusion into sensitive areas, including riparian vegetation (vegetation that grows along areas such as streams), Monterey pines, and Hickman's Onion patches.

"Caltrans agrees to include as part of its application to the county and Coastal Commission for coastal development permits, maps in sufficient detail...areas of disturbance, and areas of restoration within the coastal zone," according to the planning report.

• Recreation traffic measures.

Planners recommend that Caltrans "assume the lead" in a study of the needs for Big Sur-bound traffic services and opportunities for providing those in the vicinity of the project.

That study should be coordinated with the county, U.S. Forest Service, state Parks Department and the Big Sur Coast Multi-Agency Council, planners said.

The report, though mandated to be submitted within six months of federal approval of the project, does not bind Caltrans for financing any changes.

The mitigation does, however, stipulate that Caltrans give right of way to any change suggested and approved in the report.

• Flood hazard measures.

Planners urge Caltrans to present an analysis of how the Hatton Canyon Freeway project will meet the current flood protection regulations of the county.

• Lower speeds.

Coastal planners suggest that Caltrans incorporate design features in the portion of the freeway south of Carmel Valley Road to lower the maximum speeds at least 10 mph lower than the rest of the freeway.

"In any event, this surburban-to-rural transition area will be posted for lower speeds," the report said.

• Minimize a left-turn lane.

Coastal planners recommend that Caltrans redesign and reduce the length of the proposed left-turn lane onto Oliver Road/existing Highway 1.

"The lane for deceleration and left turns will extend no further south than the southern abutment of the new bridge, and the transition back to a two-lane road will be the minimum necessary to meet federal standards," according to the report.

In the new application, the northbound off-ramp at Rio Road has been eliminated and traffic travelling to the business section at the mouth of the valley will turn left onto Oliver Road and onto the existing Highway 1 to proceed to Rio Road.

• Residential street protection.

Caltrans must prepare an analysis of the effect of traffic on Carpenter Street and other residential streets in Carmel in conjunction with city and county traffic engineers.

Any necessary redesign would be included in the final plans.

Scenic walk

CARMEL'S BEACH walkway gets plenty of use by both residents and visitors and has become a welcome addition to Carmel's world-famous beach. The company that constructed the walkway was recently honored for its work (see Pine Whispers inside for details). (Chuck Scardina photo.)

Tree giveaway set for Dec. 3

LAST SEASON, Carmel-by-the-Sea's city forester and staff hand selected and harvested cones from some of the city's most significant pine trees. These trees were selected for their health, size, shape, and overall beauty. Most of these trees started their life in Carmel's forest before the city was incorporated.

These specially selected seeds have been sprouted and hand tended by Carmel's Forestry staff and are offered to the community in an effort to reforest and enhance the beauty of Carmel and the surrounding area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea's annual tree survey has noted a continued decrease in young pine trees on private property. Pines are the main trees that filter the sun, sweeten the air, and give Carmel-by-the-Sea the feel of a forest. These trees are our upper story trees which provide wind protection and beauty to our village. The Forestry Commission is making an appeal to those who live in and enjoy Carmel to do their part in restoring and maintaining our forest.

Please join the Forestry Commissioners on Dec. 3 from 8 a.m. to 11 a.m. in the post office parking lot located at Dolores and Fifth. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea would like to share these trees with you for planting in your gardens.

BATES

"C'mon, It'll rain in January."

EDITORIAL

Time to get tough

IT'S TIME to get scared. Worrying was for last summer.

If the Monterey Peninsula receives the same scant amount of rainfall this year as it did last year, water companies will not be able to meet consumer demand during the summer months.

That means zero water for some uses. Not less water. No water.

It is time for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District to stop, recognize this fact, and take some constructive steps to avoid complete disaster.

To begin with, how, in good conscience, can the water board expect peninsula residents to happily join in its proposal to ration water by 20 percent (as is planned for this January), when there is no moratorium on new building permits in the rationing plan?

We are aware that a water district is sensitive to the needs of businesses like the construction industry is, but to expect residents to fulfill the total solution while the problem is allowed to grow is an outlandish proposal.

How can the water board expect people to believe that rationing is fair and equal when those who already live here must give up their share to stretch a shrinking resource, while the board increases the numbers dipping into it?

The Pine Cone is not anti-growth. We are against petty politics when it comes to how the precious and dwindling water supply is governed.

Also, how will the community ever be able to cut back sufficiently if the water saved through rationing and conservation is immediately applied to new uses?

Allowing the cities and county to reinvest conserved water in new growth could turn out to be one of the most irresponsible acts of this water board.

Some suggest that if the cities cannot invest their conserved water in new growth, the district, in effect, has reduced each jurisdiction's allocation. That is comparing apples and oranges, and with a greedy eye.

When the district's allocations to the cities and county were created, the homes and businesses had plumbing fixtures that used more water than reduced-flow fixtures in use today. Thus, the excess flow utilized by older fixtures allows a margin for water conservation — an unofficial reserve.

Permitting that unofficial reserve into new connections eliminates the possibility of reducing water consumption. In other words, when one is already on a starvation diet, it is impossible to tighten the belt even further.

Now is not the time to point fingers. Now is not the time to blame the varying factions on the water board for the problem. The current emergency transcends petty squabbles and needs immediate rectification.

The Pine Cone recognizes that these are difficult times and sometimes unpopular decisions need to be made. However, the possibility of no water to meet even basic needs is much too grim to indulge in political grievances.

Members of the water board are elected by peninsula voters who, we believe, have put their trust in board members to make those tough and sometimes unpopular decisions.

Now is the time for board members to do some serious self-searching to see if they are carrying out the mandate of peninsula voters and not run from the problem by burying their heads in the sand while waiting for rain ... which may be a long time in coming.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Showing support

Dear Editor:

The Carmel City Council is exhibiting a great deal of dedication and courage in tackling two very difficult issues in Carmel. These issues are transient rentals and subordinate units (second kitchens).

At the risk of being sued, the council is in the process of enacting an ordinance which prohibits transient rentals of less than 28 days. The need for the ordinance seems obvious since many absentee owners are using their houses as "mini-motels" in the residential area. They are deriving revenue from rentals, and probably writing off their expenses, including depreciation, which means they are operating a business for profit (or loss minimization).

As usual, some segments of the real estate industry, trying to protect a vested interest, are mobilizing their army (attorneys) and have threatened to go to war. Therefore, as residents who are trying to preserve our neighborhood from commercialization, we need to demonstrate our grassroots support to the council. Simply drop them a note saying you support ordinance number 88-22 (Transient Rentals) and add your voice to a chorus of support at the next council meeting (Dec. 6).

Because of some resident opposition at the last council meeting, the city council delayed a vote on the ordinance dealing with second kitchens. A special study session was established for early next year to discuss ways of mitigating residents' concerns.

This is a difficult issue since hundreds of second kitchens now exist in Carmel in apparent violation of city codes. It seems clear to me that the city cannot abate all these units. Therefore, we should have an amnesty period (as proposed by the ordinance), in which all may declare these units and in effect legalize them. After this period, we should toughen inspection and controls to see that no more are built except on an emergency basis. As concerned residents, we should offer our thoughts to the council in an attempt to resolve this tough issue in an equitable manner.

It is relatively easy in any situation to simply ignore the tough problems in the hope that they will go away. One may be fortunate and not antagonize anyone (some politicians are masters at this), but you will be recognized as a do-nothing who has little or no convictions on anything. Our council is demonstrating a willingness to jump into the arena and join the fray at the risk of being mauled in the process. Let's show them that we support them in their effort to accomplish the goals of their office. After all, we chose them to govern the city. Now we can show them we believe in their ability to do the job.

Elwood (Woody) Salmonson
Carmel

Stubborn group

Dear Editor:

I think it's terrible the way the National Writer's Union is treating *Monterey Life* magazine. *Monterey Life* wants to publish an anthology of the "Best of Monterey Life." The writer's union has organized local writers and they are refusing to allow *Monterey Life* to publish their past writings. From what I've heard, *Monterey Life* has never done very well and by boycotting *Monterey Life* these writers are making things even more difficult for the magazine. These writers are cutting their own throats.

A couple of businessmen in LA recently bought *Monterey Life* and they are putting a lot of money into the magazine and trying to do something nice. Why can't our local artists and writers cooperate with them? I guess writers and artists have always been a stubborn group.

Cheryl Swenson
Carmel

Losing control

Dear Editor:

I attended the seminar at La Playa Hotel "Writing For Love And Money — 101: The Central Coast Market" that Mac McDonald mentioned in his "Critic At Large" column last week. I have worked as a writer and a photographer on this peninsula for many years. At the seminar I sensed there was something going on regarding *Monterey Life* magazine's treatment of writers but I couldn't figure out exactly what. The people representing *Monterey Life* refused to talk about it and said it wasn't important.

After reading McDonald's column, things became a little clearer. Thank you for that. Later I talked to people in the know and eventually came across an article in the Santa Cruz *Good Times* weekly which outlined why the National Writer's Untionis objecting to

Continued on page 28

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Joe Guzaitis, John Detro, Ray Mungo,
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Vincente J. Salazar ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 48
December 1, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Fax (408) 624-8076
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Henry Winkler sets sights on city for new film

By DAVID LELAND

MAKE NO mistake about it, "The Fonz" is quite taken with Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Speaking Tuesday before the Carmel Business Association, in what promises to be the first of several presentations to businesspeople and residents, Henry Winkler, whose career skyrocketed with the hit TV series *Happy Days*, let it be known that Carmel provides the ideal location for a film which he will direct, *Turner and Hooch*.

"My dream has always been to come back here sometime and have Carmel in a movie that I acted in or directed," said Winkler, 43, referring to a vacation he took here many years ago. "It's so gorgeous I don't know what to do with myself."

To be produced by Walt Disney Pictures, the film will star Tom Hanks (*Punchline, Big* and TV's *Bosom Buddies*) and Nancy Travis (*Married to the Mob.)*

The script, which is set in the mythical town of "Cypress Beach" and is the story of a policeman and the "ugliest junkyard dog in the world," is being written by Dan Petrie, Jr.*(Beverly Hills Cop* and *The Big Easy.)*

Hanks, who had left Carmel early Tuesday morning to prepare for a Barbara Walters television special, described the film as a "hybrid" of part murder-mystery and part romantic comedy.

Winkler is attempting to convince businesspeople, residents and the Carmel City Council that his production team would not disrupt Carmel's way of life.

He plans to shoot in Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey and several coastal areas sometime in "late February or early March." The entire time of the filming would take between 10 and 14 days, he said.

He added that few, if any, scenes would be filmed on Ocean Avenue in the central business district.

Carmel Mayor Jean Grace said the city council would review a city ordinance that strictly limits the filming of movies in Carmel at its meeting in January.

She added that she suggested to Winkler that he and his production crew meet with members of the Carmel Residents Association and other neighborhood groups before the issue comes before the city council.

Judging from the reaction of a packed house of CBA members at La Playa Hotel, Winkler has already made a few friends.

Before giving his humorous and impromptu 20-minute talk, which concluded with a brief question-and-answer session, Winkler circulated around the room and shook each person's hand. He also spent 30 minutes after the meeting "schmoozing."

Part of that time was spent with former Carmel Mayor Barney Laiolo, who represents Carmel residents with the CBA.

"I have no qualms with it (filming) as long as it doesn't disrupt the residential character," Laiolo said. "I told him (Winkler) about our laws and he'd better have it (shooting schedules), spelled out before he starts."

HENRY WINKLER, AKA "The Fonz," was all smiles this week when he talked to the CBA on his upcoming movie, *Turner and Hooch*, which he hopes to film in Carmel and other peninsula locations in early 1989.

AFTER SPEAKING before the Carmel Business Association this week on his upcoming film, Henry Winkler talked with Carmel City Councilmember Elinor Laiolo and former mayor Barney Laiolo. (Mac McDonald photos.)

DURING HIS short presentation, Winkler let the audience know that, while acting had been a lifelong dream, his career has taken a different course over the past few years.

"I've wanted to be an actor since I was 7," said Winkler, who said his big break came on his birthday when he was given the part of "Fonzie" on *Happy Days*, the popular series that lasted 11 years.

But after leaving the show, he "watched the desire to act drip out my fingers."

He then co-produced *McGyver* and followed that up with *All the Kids Do It*, a made-for-TV movie about drugs and alcohol. He also directed a Dolly Parton movie and, most recently, directed a feature film, *Memories of Me*, with Billy Crystal and Alan King.

He's back on track.

"I now have the same feeling (as acting), surging through my veins," he said.

But it appears that Winkler may have met his match with the co-star of *Turner and Hooch*, which is actually four dogs...imported from France no less.

Comparing one of the 9-month-old, 130-pound dogs to muscular football star Herschel Walker, Winkler said, "I was told a long time ago never to do a movie with animals — now I know why."

The four dogs — Kristoff, Igor, Barry and Beasley (the star) — put Winkler through his own hoops, but he takes it in stride.

He added that he's used to hard work, and the only job he's taken on that's harder than directing films is parenting his three children, who range in age from 5 to 17.

Winkler said that he also wants to make some of Carmel's school kids a part of the movie, and his production team visited Carmel High School Monday to broach the subject with school administrators.

One scene involves a Halloween parade, in which students could make costumes and then become extras in the movie, he said.

A cash prize of $1,000 would be given to the winner and the high school would also receive a cash donation, he said.

Carmel Unified School District Supt. Bob Infelise said he supported the idea of bringing Hollywood to Carmel.

"I think this would be a tremendous experience for our students," he said. "I'm impressed with the commitment that Winkler has when discussing his profession."

While Winkler acknowledged that movie production teams can sometimes become a "nuisance" to a community, he said inconveniences can be kept to a minimum during the filming.

"I would very much like to have your blessings," he said. "We will work together with great cooperation."

Sprinkler ordinance to be proposed to city council

By NANCY HILLS

AT ITS December meeting, the Carmel City Council will conduct its first official consideration of an ordinance that will require the installation of home sprinkler systems in new homes and major remodels or additions in the residential district.

The council will meet at 4 p.m., Tuesday, Dec. 6 in Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center.

The ordinance is sponsored by the Carmel Fire Department and will be introduced by the department's Fire Prevention Specialist Art Black.

It is similar to the commercial district sprinkler code and mandates the installation of a sprinkler system in all new homes and homes that are undergoing remodels and/or additions that are 50 percent or more of the assessed value of the home.

With 15 years of statistics backing him up, Black says that there is no question that home sprinklers are effective in fighting house fires.

"The average claim paid by insurance companies in a residential fire is $70,000. In a home with a sprinkler system, it is $700," Black said. That is a 99-percent reduction in losses due to fire.

The sprinkler system is that effective, Black explained, because it eliminates the fire during the initial blaze. A fire department, no matter how quick, usually gets to a structure after the fire has time to establish itself. By then, more area is burned, more smoke damage has occurred and the amount of water required to put the fire out has increased.

That is one reason sprinklers can also save on water damage, he said.

"One sprinkler puts out 30 gallons per minute while a firehose puts out about 180 gallons per minute," Black said.

Smoke detectors save lives, but sprinkler systems can do more...and save lives, Black said.

'The average claim paid by insurance companies in a residential fire is $70,000. In a home with a sprinkler system, it is $700.'

— Art Black
— Fire specialist

"A smoke detector will wake you up so you can get out of the house," Black said, "but a sprinkler system will save not only your life but your house and mementoes as well."

Many people are afraid that sprinkler systems will go off accidentally, inundating the home and ruining those mementoes that it was supposed to preserve.

"That is not true," Black countered.

The sprinkler heads are designed to go off individually and only when affected by the heat from a fire. A small kitchen fire will not set off the whole system, Black said.

Only the sprinklers directly affected by the heat go off, he said, because of the way the sprinkler head is built.

A sprinkler is activated when a little fusable link built into the head melts due to the heat from a fire, Black explained. When the link melts, it allows the water to flow through.

"The chances of them going off accidentally are almost nil," he said.

The type that goes off all at once is rare and used only in heavy industrial locations which need to deluge a fire.

Aesthetically, a residential fire system is designed to be as non-intrusive as possible and the sprinkler heads are much smaller than the commercial variety people are used to seeing, Black said.

"It only takes one sprinkler to cover a 15-foot by 15-foot room," he added.

•

FINANCIALLY, THE residential sprinkler system also makes sense, Black said.

The systems were designed to use as inexpensive as possible plumbing and easy installation.

"The piping for residential systems can use plastic PVC (polyvinylchloride) — similar to the white PVC people use in household plumbing. It can also be installed by the regular plumber who has a permit for residential sprinkler systems," Black said.

"In completely new construction, it costs about $1.25 per square foot to install," Black said. "The average size home built in Carmel is 1,800 square feet. That means the system would cost $2,250. When you compare that to the cost of building a home, it is not much to protect the entire investment," he said.

The cost per square foot in a remodel is dependent upon how much work is being done.

The more extensive the remodel, the less cost the system will be per square foot because it will be more like new construction installation, Black said.

Remodeling installation costs increase to a maximum of about $2 a square foot, he added.

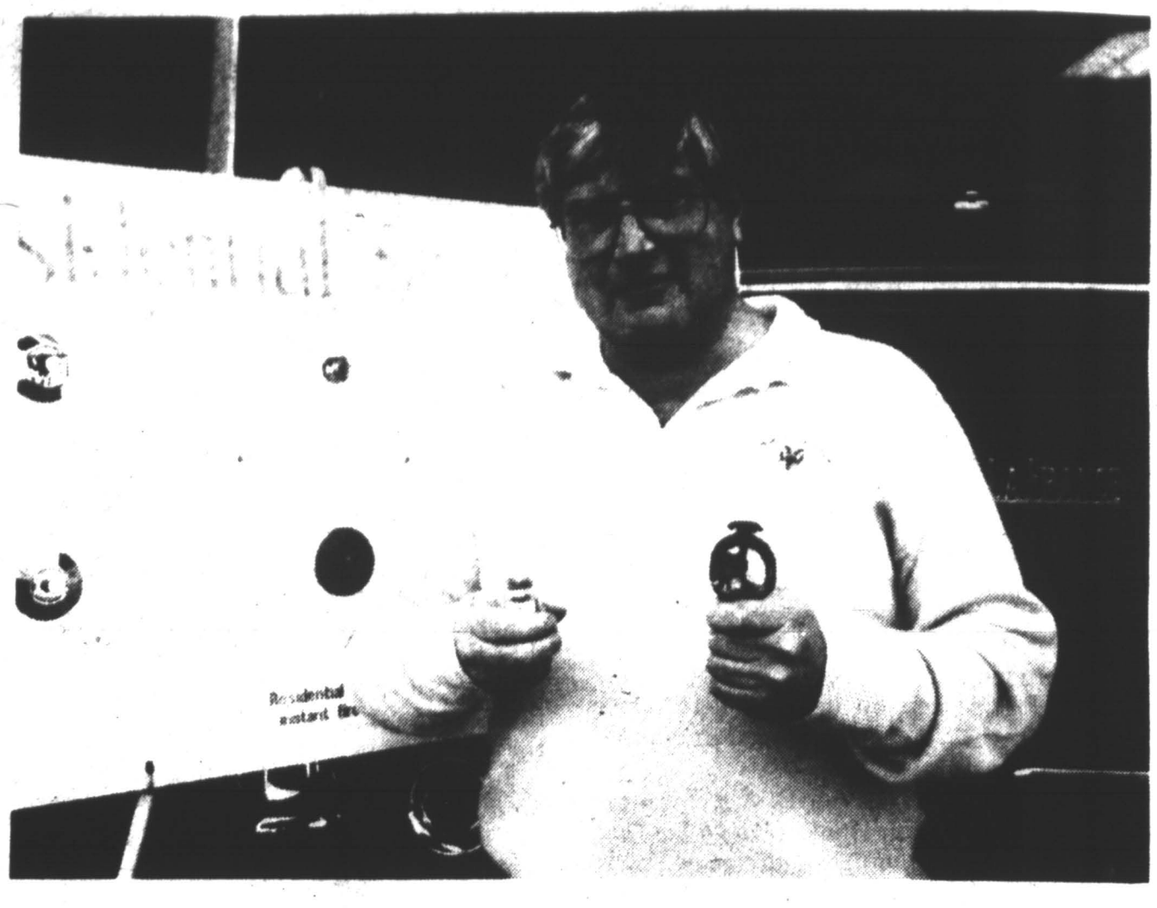
"We are not talking about an awfully lot of money when a home in Carmel costs about $225,000. We're talking about 1 percent of the price and that's pretty cheap insurance," Black said. "When you consider how much of your life is in your home, a little part of you burns up in a fire."

THE RATCATCHER

English Riding Apparel & Tack — New & Resale

Open Wed., Fri. & Sun. Noon to 5 p.m. • (408) 624-0963

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley



Instant firefighting

CARMEL FIRE Prevention Specialist Art Black holds a residential sprinkler head in his left hand and a commercial sprinkler head in his right to demonstrate the visual difference between the two types. Black will present to the city council on Tuesday, Dec. 6 a new ordinance which would require the installation of residential fire sprinkler systems in a new home or in homes undergoing extensive remodeling. Next to Black are samples of other residential sprinkler heads available. For a full report on the proposed ordinance see Nancy Hills' story on page 3. (Nancy Hills photo.)

Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares wbout their welfare.

In addition to daily phone calls to participants, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

CARDIFF

STATIONERY & GIFTS

Gifts...Gifts...Gifts!

FOR $50 AND UNDER...

Silver Magnifying Glasses & Matching Letter Openers
Crystal Champagne Buckets • Marble Jewelry Boxes
Picture Frames in Silver, Pewter, Leather
Fossilized Stone & Ceramic
New selection of Cocktail Napkins & Guest Towels
Calligraphy Pens • Silver Dressing Table Accessories
Make-Up Brushes • Powder Jars • Purse Mirrors • Pill Boxes

Beautiful Stationery • Notes & Handmade Paper, Calendars
"The smell of Christmas has arrived..."
Potpourri Pots • Sachet Cards • Beautiful Soap Sets

Unique Christmas Ornaments in Porcelain & Pewter
& the 1988 Wallace Sterling International Christmas Bell

Extended Holiday Hours: Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 11-5

221 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL 624-2001

THE CROSSROADS

THE WOODENICKEL

The Ultimate Country Shopping Experience

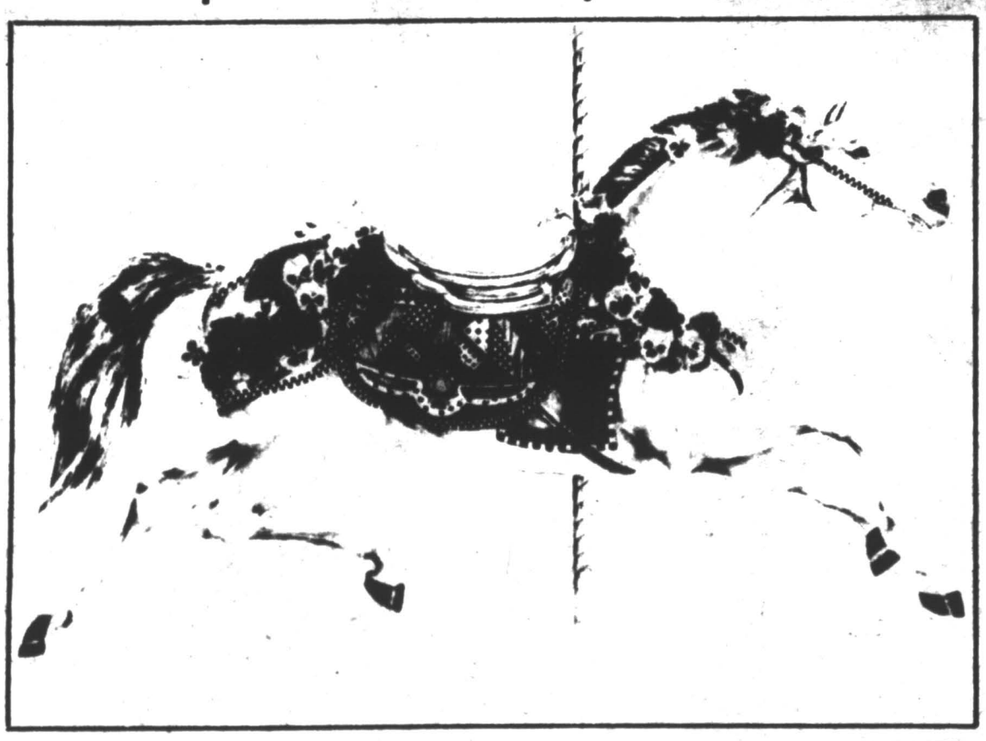
- Christmas Floral Wreaths
- Christmas Ornaments & Decorations
- Extensive selection of Christmas Ribbon
- Unusual Gifts for everyone on your list

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

Fountain Ave. at Central
in Pacific Grove

646-8050

A Special Holiday Gift Idea



HARMONY — STACEY BAUMGARDNER

Dec. 2-3-4
15% OFF
All Gallery Art & Prints In Stock

Large Selection of the Finest Posters
(Framed & Unframed)
Creative Framing & Matting Designs
Consulting Available for Your Home or Office
Shipping Services (even to the North Pole)
Catalog Poster Ordering
Poster Art Gift Wrapping

Carmel Poster Gallery

DISTINCTIVE POSTERS
& LIMITED EDITION SERIGRAPHS

115 The Crossroads
Carmel • (408) 625-4404

CROSSROADS

County pushing initiative to increase state funding

By DAVID LELAND

TIRING OF state-mandated programs without the state funding that goes with it, county supervisors from throughout California have drawn battle lines with Gov. George Deukmejian.

The action took place last week during the state supervisors convention in San Diego, when representatives opted to take a "negative posture" toward state officials, according to 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman.

Supervisors agreed that, by passing a statewide voter initiative, a half penny on the existing 6 percent state sales tax could be returned to the counties.

This could generate between $11 million and $13 million annually for Monterey County alone, Strasser Kauffman said.

"This is really the final effect of Proposition 13," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to the 1978 legislation that limited the amount that property taxes could rise, which severely affected the state's coffers. "There's less public money to deal with public services."

Strasser Kauffman said one of the largest fiscal drains in Monterey County is the county-run Natividad Hospital.

About 85 percent of those patients lack funds to pay their bills, and the state only provides partial reimbursement, she said.

Other state-mandated programs that are continually draining the county budget include toxic waste cleanup, road repair, an increasing amount of environmental impact reports and the rising cost of housing the jail population.

"These are all things that the people desperately need, but the dollars aren't there," Strasser Kauffman said.

The constitutional amendment, tentatively called the "Local Government Fiscal Stability Initiative," one-quarter penny of the state tax would return to the county it originated in, while the other one-quarter penny would be allotted according to population size.

Strasser Kauffman stressed that the initiative would in no way increase taxes locally or at a statewide level, but would merely reroute the tax money to the counties that are actually carrying out the programs.

She added that supervisors expect a challenge from the governor and state legislators, who sometimes use county funding as a political volleyball.

•

THE NEXT step will be for initiative supporters to obtain voter signatures, with supervisors planning for the measure to be included either on the November 1989 or June 1990 ballot, Strasser Kauffman said.

A total of of 595,485 signatures statewide are needed to qualify for the ballot, Strasser Kauaffman said. That is the equivalent of 8 percent of the votes cast for the governor in the last election.

She stressed that timing for the measure is important.

"There is absolutely no way we will be able to hold out over the next several years," Strasser Kauffman said, referring to the supervisors' constant manipulation of the annual budget. "We will have to make sure the dollars are there to produce services."

Strasser Kauffman said that the initiative is a last-ditch effort by supervisors to make ends meet.

"Lines have been drawn; we've tried other things that didn't work out," she said, referring to trial court funding promised the county that the governor disbursed only after cutting the amount. "We need to proteet our local population."

She said the state Legislature has also been lax in coming through with its promises concerning funding.

"The governor is not good on his word. The promises he has made, and those made by legislators, have not materialized," she said.

"So now we're going back to grassroots."

IN AN effort to channel state sales tax money back to the counties that are providing state-mandated services, 5th District Superivsor Karin Strasser Kauffman said a statewide initiative will be introduced soon.

LEARN CPR, PLEASE.
American Red Cross

AMERICAN OFFERS...

7.76% Annual Yield / Current Rate* 7.50%

PREMIUM CHECKING

- FUNDS FSLIC INSURED FOR SAFETY
- EARN A PREMIUM RATE WITH COMPLETE LIQUIDITY - AT ANY TIME
- A MINIMUM BALANCE OF ONLY $10,000 AND YOU MAY DEPOSIT AS MUCH AS $99,999
- PREMIUM CHECKING AVAILABLE AT MORE THAN 185 LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA
- NO PENALTY FOR EARLY WITHDRAWAL! YOUR FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE WHEN YOU NEED THEM

WHEN THERE WILL BE NO ORPHANS, NO DESTITUTION, NO SICKNESS, NO WAR, ONLY THEN WILL THERE BE NO NEED FOR THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

There is a need in your own hometown. Please join your local chapter.

American Red Cross

Ad

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING AMERICAN SAVINGS WE WELCOME YOUR CALL.
1-800-247-7197 • Monday – Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. • Saturday 8 a.m. to noon

*Certain restrictions apply.
This rate is offered for a limited time only and is subject to change without notice. The rate will be adjusted if the balance drops below $10,000. Annual yield based on monthly compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term.

AMERICAN SAVINGS,
A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Council to discuss housing ordinance, parking

By NANCY HILLS

TRANSIENT RENTAL ordinances and parking, parking, and more parking questions face the Carmel City Council when it meets for its regular December meeting.

The council has the final reading of an ordinance that forbids rentals of homes for less than 30 days in the residential district.

The council is expected to make the final approval, though real estate agencies and some homeowners are expected to take the ordinance to court.

The issue received much public discussion at the November council meeting, both for and against the measure.

The council will meet at 4 p.m., Tuesday, Dec. 6 in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center.

Additionally, the council will face three different parking issues on its agenda.

The council is also expected to re-establish an urgency ordinance that increases parking requirements per square foot in the commercial district.

The council will consider concept approval for the temporary use of the Handley property on Junipero Avenue as a parking lot once the property is city-owned. The sale should be final about Dec. 20 when the bonds are issued for the approximately $1.3 million purchase.

Though no specific plan will be approved, the city staff is currently working on a parking lot with no more than 75 spaces, landscaping, a small park on the northeast corner which has scenic views of Point Lobos and the removal of one shed that blocks those views.

The remaining sheds along Junipero Avenue will be used by the city for storage.

The lot will take the place of Hayward Lumber Co., which is currently leasing the property. Hayward is a for-profit company and cannot lease the site when the city issues its tax-exempt bonds.

The already paved land will be used as a temporary measure until the council determines the long-term use of the property. The council is expected to give the city staff direction on what long-term proposals to develop.

Suggestions made by a committee to make recommendations for the use of the property include a park with an underground parking facility.

The council will also continue to complete its financial legal arrangements for the acquisition of the property. A special council meeting is scheduled for Dec. 8 to complete the details of the sale.

• The council could also make a final decision on the controversial paving and striping of the north field by Sunset Center to use as a pay-for-parking lot.

The council is scheduled to review a proposal by Pansini Corp. to pave and landscape the field, which is now being used as a free parking lot.

Though not completed by press time, the proposal should include a plan to restrict parking in the surrounding neighborhood to residential parking stickers only.

Parking in the lot would be divided between monthly parking at about $30 per space and short-term $1.50-per-hour parking.

On other agenda items, the council will:

• Conduct a final review of the new sign and display code.

•Adopt a resolution to include the city in the formation of the county service area for the peninsula emergency paramedic services.

• Update an ordinance regulating the making of movies in Carmel. The changes in the ordinance are "housekeping" items to modernize outdated portions of the law.

Fire department sponsors drive to raise food, toys

THE CARMEL Fire Department is conducting a drive to raise food and toys for needy families on the peninsula this Christmas. The drive began the day after Thanksgiving and will continue until Christmas Eve.

The fire department will be accepting donations in the form of canned and nonperishable foods, workable toys, money and any other appropriate gifts. Any and all contributions will be deeply appreciated. Once collected, the donated items will be distributed by the Salvation Army.

Donations may be dropped off at the Carmel Fire Department on Sixth Street between San Carlos and Mission, daily from 8 a.m. until 5 p.m.

For further information contact Mitch Kastros at the fire department, 624-1718.

RARE COINS
GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM

Immediate CASH for:
Estates-Collections of -Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.
ALL transactions confidential

SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS
Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED

We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

BARBER & FOX LTD

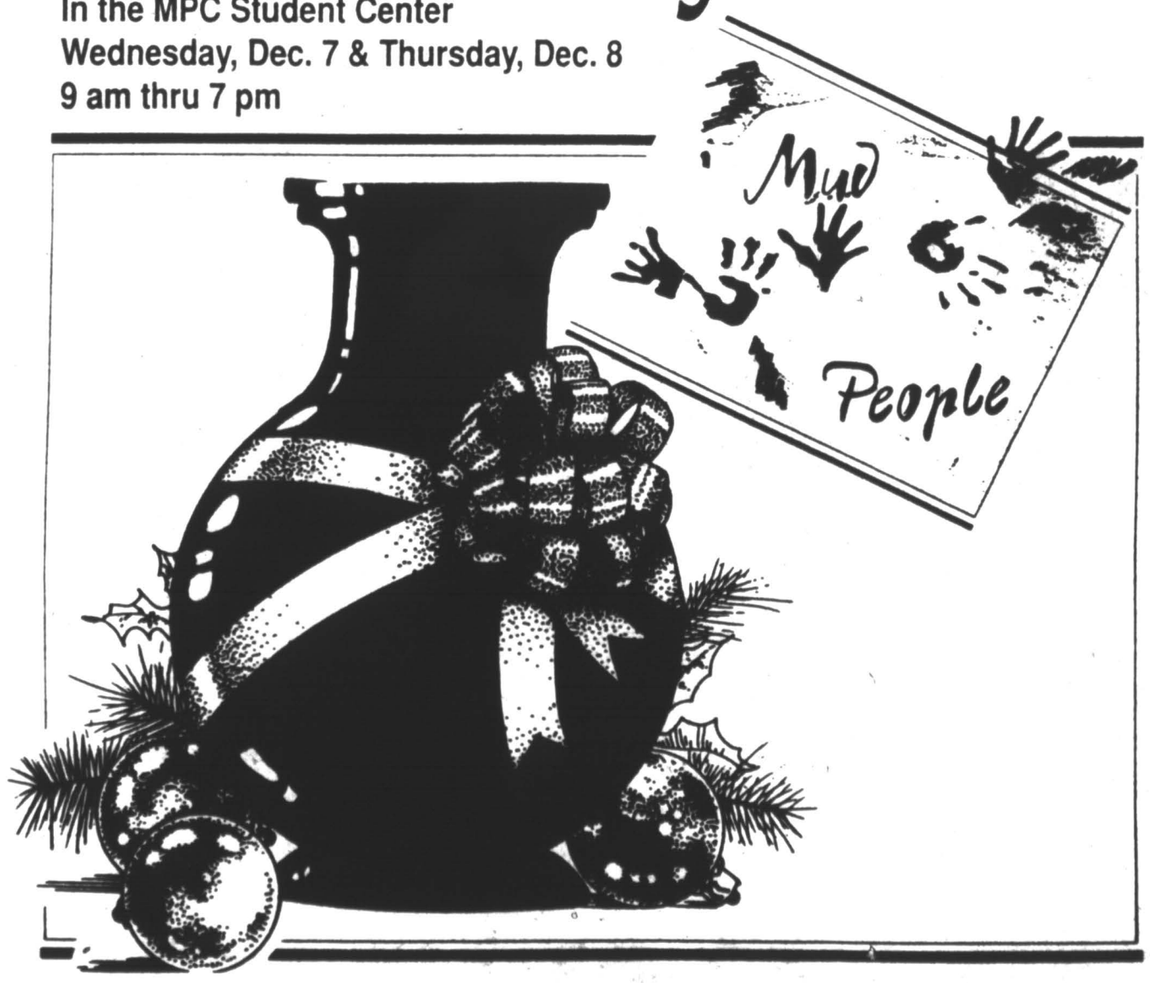
A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872 ★★★ BARBER & FOX Ltd. ★★★

●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th&6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775

Monterey Peninsula College Ceramics Co-op Presents

A Holiday Sale

In the MPC Student Center
Wednesday, Dec. 7 & Thursday, Dec. 8
9 am thru 7 pm

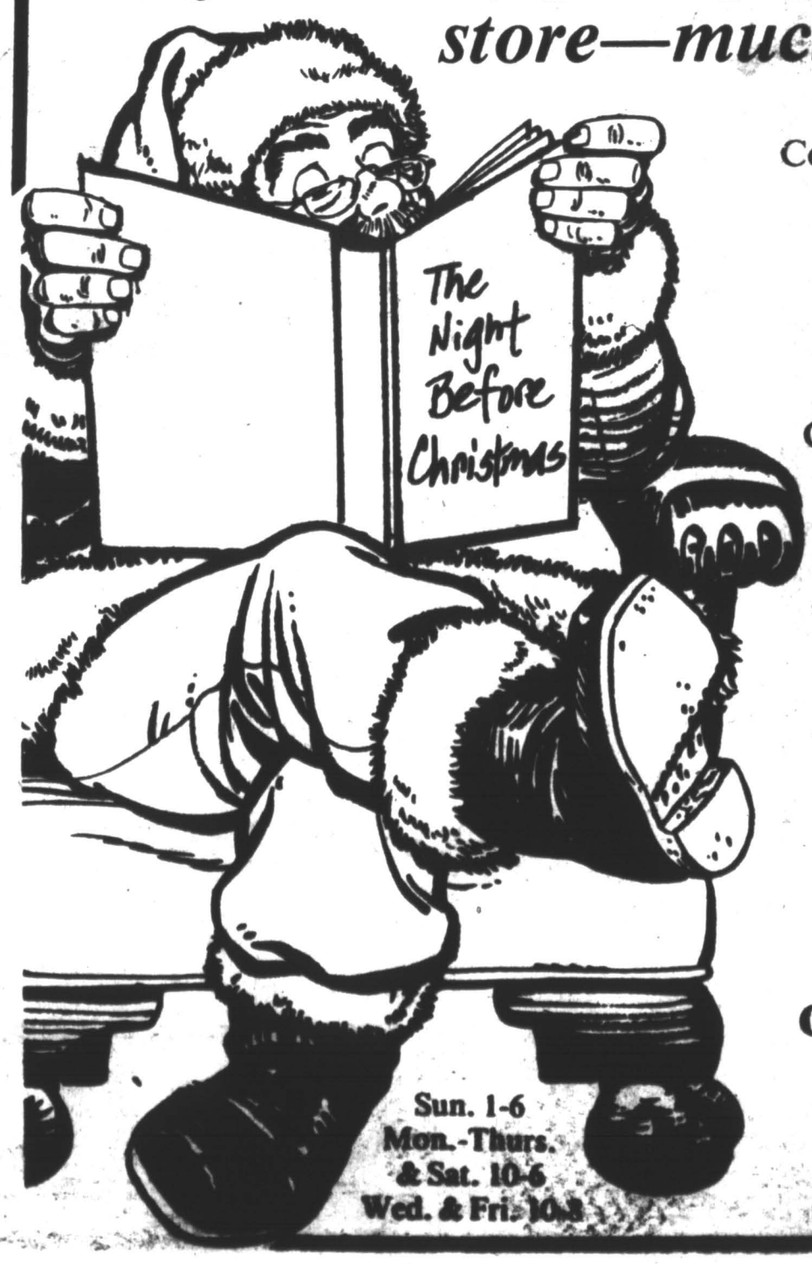


Over 90 Branches Nationwide

Ample Parking

ANNIE'S BOOK STOP
TODAY'S BOOKS•YESTERDAY'S PRICES

Not just a half-price paperback store—much more!



New Gift and Coffee Table Books
30-90% OFF
COVER PRICE
●
10% OFF
All New Children's Books & Gift Items
●
15% OFF
New Paperback Bestsellers
(Over 80 Titles!)
●
New Gift Items and Books At a Discount
●
Gift Certificates

Sun. 1-6
Mon.-Thurs. & Sat. 10-6
Wed. & Fri. 10-8

1107 Forest Ave.
Pacific Grove
372-2206

Carmel High School Fall 1988 Honor Roll

THE FOLLOWING students were named to the Honor Roll at Carmel High School for the first quarter of the 1988-89 school year:

Highest Honors:

4.00-3.75 GPA

Seniors
Heather Arnold
Lisa Barish
Diana DiStefano
Jonathan Gonzales
Adam Green
Troy Kolaas
Jason Lande
Yvette Lyon
Gina Marchi
Kristi Miller
Lawrence Miracle
Cindy Nishiguchi
Anthony Boyd
Andreana Ososki
Coleen Crosby
Tracy Gerstl
Jennifer Terman
Louise Smith
Linda Upham

Juniors
Tom Hawkins
Adam Stiles
Jennifer Carey
Lars Lindgren
Annabelle Webb
Kimberly Hirsch
Bret Nicholson
Emily Rubin
Abe Stallcup
Jason Stephens
Karen Strutynski
Emily Strang

Sophomores
Heather Andrews
Forrest Melton
Denise Nishiguchi
Julie Pak
Basil Pappas
Jennifer Powers
JoEllen VanZander
Kirsten Woolley
Kelley Allen
Jennifer Dyer
Grant Heinrich
Tracy Kurtz

Freshmen
David Beerman
Christopher Cannon
Nathan Chow
Cristin Clack
Brooke Glass O'Shea
Vanessa Gulla
John Pak
Dominic Petrocelli
Leilani Seltzer
Sean Woolley
William D. Allan
Christopher Bolton
Matthew Connelly
Christopher DiMaggio
Daniel Gonzales
Amy Gray
Brian Kingsley
Jesse Ososki
Timothy Wiesner
David Palshaw
Brandeis LaBarbara
Veronique Moerman

High Honors: 3.74-3.50 GPA

Seniors
Carl DeCius
Kelly A. Hall
Darin Nicholson
Allyson Schut
Norman Spaulding
Kirstie Andersen
Michael Faulkner
Maria Lee
Sunny Scollan
Heather Shabram
Shannon Thomas
Tera Killip
Kari Bernandi
Clyde Klauman
Karen Milligan
Courtney Cook
Renee L. Cyran
David Kingsley
Lisa Morris
Sinem Uner

Juniors
Margaret Snow
Michael Bullas
Mariah Derr
Matthew Fabry
Benjamin Holboke
Mona Johnson
Cindy Shay
Bliss Simon
Robbie Takigawa
Benno Weiner
Oliver Gascard
Jennifer Kibby
Chris Menkal
Ryan Meyer
Shannon Berge
Miguelin Dominguez
Andrew Down
David Elsberry
Hans Hess
Jennifer A. Johnson
B.T. Sanchez (aka Wray)

Sophomores
Dan Kurz
Jenny Lecce
Jacquie Morris
Sanford Owings
Jason Thomas
Amy Miniaci
Derek Moulaison
Chris Cornelissen
Suzanne Baker
Miroslaw Kozicki
Stephanie Travaille
Steve Watts
Christopher Biason

Freshmen
Scott Alexander
Octavia Jolley
Andrew Pekler
Matthew Sagen
Karena Shannon
John Bonynge
Chad Christensen
Joelle Colliard
Kristin Covell
Jason Derr
Chiara Ramirez
Loi Yu

Honors: 3.49-3.00 GPA

Seniors
Jimmee Greco
Kirsten Buche
Ticien Carlson
Keri Holboke
Elan Masliyah
Paul Russell
Eric Shiffman
Samuel Thompson
Francisco Cornejo
Taylor Fuog
Mark Herro
Carlos Moore
Teresa Srigley
Beaux VonProtz
Tiffany Morton
Eric Cederstrom
Mindy Faia
Sean Morton
Christian Nagai
Kristi Nichols
Jennifer Slaughter
Michelle Smith
Wesley Snuggs
Rahim Strong
Amy Alexander
Laura Brillhart
Sabine Grinstein
Jason Patch
Nicole Zanides
Dana Knight
Alicia Barelli
Elisa Biason
Octavia Carranza
Scott Gill
Jennifer Hagar
Christian Jelleson
Hannes Leitner
Chris Lowe
Karen Luttrell
Cori Manley
Carol Newman
Brendan Ramsden
Peter Scardina
Alicia Seliskar
Joey Suwada
Michael Terry
Jason Watts
Christine Williams

Juniors
John Barrett
Brandy Lierman
Canyon Cappola
Trevor Lucas
William Stott
Anna Allaire
Ty Brooks
Tarry Carapezza
Christopher Cayce
Brian Christiansen
Joel Cosseboom
Michael Ferro
Lawrence Henrard
Patrick Hughes
Chanda Kreps
David Leffel
Kiersten McCutcham
Gregory Migdale
Garrett Morriss
Christine Mullen
Kimberley Pullman
Josh Randall
Justin Sturgeon
Russel Walton
Sean Lawhorn
Graham Evans
Peter Komposch
Trevor Lucas
Devin Meheen
Mike Randazzo
Kevin Winton
Stephen Beals
Laura Bonynge
William Birch
Pearl Bryan
Kristen Griffon
Hilary Humphrey
Blake Jackson
Karina Keyston
Katie Mayers
David Sanders
Heather Scrivner
Vicki Harrison
Micaela Byrne
Kathy Cain
Matthew Dickerhoof
Duncan Gott
Anthony Hill
Chase Johnston
Natalie Kim
Matthew May
Stephanie Patterson
Toni Sanchez
Keira Schaurer
Leslie Sincoff

Sophomores
Sharon Updyke
Robyn Millan
Kristie Zook
Cody West
Michelle Clapsaddle
Heather Anderson
Gianna DePersiis
Timothy Kurteff
Amy Parravano
Andrew Rotharmel
Rachael Smolen
Gaby Hinze
Alexandra Daniels
Marc LaGoy
Ehren Woyt
Rowshan Hartzell
Jeremy Belisario
Mike Bricker
Melanie Cordan
Julie DeRuosi
Nicole Henares
Tulio Hochkoeppler
Alexander Phillips
Tony Spagna
Robin Kibby
Paige Butterfield
Clas Brown
Laura Covell
Shannon Davis
Kristina Hardee
Joel Levy
Leslie Lipscomb
George Macaluso
Brendan McNamara
Renee Reik
Andrew Ricciardi
Mike Shannon
Patrick Sheedy
John Stoddard
Hillary Whitman
Tony Yu

Freshmen
Andrea Greco
Jennifer Nagai
Heather Walch
Katherine Winslow
Linnea Estes
Christelle Moerman
Jennifer Cowles
Zachary Joseph
Mark Brophy
Jenni Carpenter
Alex Fremier
Nicole Komposch
Tiffani Meheen
Allison Strickland
Alyson Tetz
Nathaniel Thompson
Andrew Wilson
Angelyne Dorsey
Crystal Armstrong
David Collins
Matthew Crooks
Matthew D'Attilio
Tiffany Falahati
Amber Huntington
Yvonne Leavitt
Jocelyn McCord
Analee Soares
Lee Walton
Kelly Yturralde
Michael Zury

'Watercolor '88' show in PG

The 23rd annual Watercolor Competitive can be viewed through Dec. 4 at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History.

This collection of works was judged by Robert Bechtle, professor of art at California State University at Sacramento. The competitive is limited to residents of Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Benito and San Luis Obispo counties. All are original, non-classroom works done within one year of the exhibition and must not have been previously hung in a juried show.

The competitive is sponsored by the museum and the Pacific Grove Kiwanis Club.

Explore nature via discovery walks

The Nature Company of Carmel is offering a series of nature photography walks around the Monterey Peninsula with biologist and photographer Eric Stavney. The walks are free of charge, and run 9 to 11 a.m. each Wednesday through Dec. 14. There will also be a walk from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. on Sunday, Dec. 4.

The walks are limited to eight people. For advance sign-ups and information, call 624-1334.

Artists sketch models in PG

An All-Day Draw, in which artists can share the cost of professional art models to be sketched, will take place Saturday, Dec. 3 at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

Artists and students work independently at easels and tables provided. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate.

Cost is $15 for the day or $4 an hour, and hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. the first Saturday of each month. For additional information, contact the Pacific Grove Art Center, 375-2208.

'Intermezzo' screened in valley

The romantic drama, *Intermezzo*, which stars Leslie Howard and marks Ingrid Bergman's American film debut, will be shown Friday, Dec. 2 at the Carmel Valley Library.

Intermezzo will begin at 7:30 p.m. in the library, located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is $2.50 for adults and $1 for children. For details, call 659-2377.

Basketball played weekly

Carmel area basketball players are invited to play pick-up games at the recreation department open gym program.

Basketball runs Tuesdays and Thursdays from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Carmel Middle School gym. Half-court pick-up games are features.

Participation fee for the drop-in program is $1 per person at the door. For further information, call 626-1255.

f.y.i.

Santa Says ★★★

- Many Carmel Plaza stores will be open for extended evening hours for your shopping convenience Friday & Saturday until 8 pm, November 27 through December 22.
- Santa and Mrs. Claus' special hours: Friday & Saturday 10-12 and 1-4 Sunday 12-4. November 25 through December 24.
- Professional family Christmas portraits with Santa in his winter wonderland in the Carmel Plaza courtyard, contact *Blue Ribbon Photo* for your appointment, 625-1919.

Everyone deserves a gift from Carmel Plaza.

Free parking with validation in the Plaza garage on Mission Avenue.

Ocean Avenue across from the Park, Carmel-by-the Sea.

Carmel Plaza

OLU JOHNSON leads Briarcliff students in a traditional African dance (left to right): Casey Swanston, Kristin Robbins, Stacy Jones, Briana Schaffer, Julia Scrivani and Alana Cain.

Drum troupe entertains students

By LOIS FEIN

THE ASSEMBLY hall was quiet as Briarcliff Academy Principal Chuck Johnston moved center stage.

"You are about to experience something you probably will remember for the rest of your lives," said Johnston to the more than 200 students, faculty, and parents assembled for the School's special Thanksgiving program. Nov. 22.

A door opened and the faint sound of drums could be heard — at first a soft drumming, like the sound of a heartbeat; then a stronger, steady sound that filled the room with an intensity.

World-renowned African drummer Babatunde Olatunji and five members of his drum troupe entered through the door, fully dressed in traditional African garb, as the source of the passionate, African percussion. Two dancers with undulating shoulders and torsos, moved to the evocative power of the drums as Olatunji shook hands with students and parents, smiling and greeting them in a procession that lasted for minutes.

"We have a lot to be thankful for," said Olatunji, "thankful for food, for homes, for the clothes we wear — thankful for life."

And the troupe picked up their rhythms starting this special Briarcliff concert with *Fanga,* "The Dance of Welcome," charging the atmosphere for nearly one and a half hours, sharing with the children his explosive West African rhythms and explaining to them the rich associations of his songs.

The children were enthralled. The performance electrifying. "It's your turn now — how many of you would like to dance?" ask Olatunji. Nearly the entire student body moved to the front of the hall, swept up by Olatunji's powerful *Jingo* rhythm.

Olatunji performed for Briarcliff Academy students as a part of the school's music education program, which seeks to enhance students' knowledge and appreciation of music from different world cultures.

Olatunji and his troupe left the assembly hall the way they entered, to the slow, steady beat of his African drum, leaving behind a powerful impression of the richness of the African culture and spirit.

BRIARCLIFF STUDENTS Josh Pollock, Steven Friese, Sharif Munir and Sevan Zenopian (left to right), with African drummer Babatunde Olatunji.

Froemming's
distinctive floral designs

Hand-Decorated Wreaths & Door Swags
Silk & Fresh Holiday Designs • Candles & Gifts

15% OFF SILK POINSETTIAS
Red, White & Cream • Now thru Christmas

372-2618
225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery

Christmas Pearls

What better gift than one she will wear throughout the year, and all the years to come!

• Choose from the largest pearl inventory
• Enjoy "DIRECT IMPORTER" prices
• Stringing done to order on premises
• Full pearl appraisal services
• Complimentary gift wrap & insured shipping

RECEIVE A FREE GIFT
With purchase of over $500
through December 24th

Also a fine selection of Certified Diamonds, Colored Stones and 18K Capitalized Original Designs

DEVATA
• fine jewelry •
105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5, Sunday 12-4:30

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

Carmel Rec Department helping Santa take calls

By NANCY HILLS

THE JINGLE of sleigh bells, the patter of tiny hoofs on the roof, a hearty "ho-ho-ho," and the ring-ring of the telephone.

Ring of the telephone?

Yes, in this age of easy communication, even Santa Claus has a new way to find both the naughty and nice — the telephone. For the second year in a row, the Carmel Recreation Department is helping jolly ol' Nick keep informed and in touch with his constituents. Free of charge, to boot.

Parents, grandparents and just folks can give a hopeful little true believer a joyous moment when Santa or Mrs. Claus makes a personal telephone call right to their home.

"Last year, I got calls from parents thanking us. It was a rewarding experience for the kids and adults. The kids thought they were really getting a call from Santa," Carmel Recreation Director Beth Kastrup said. "It's a special gift from the community."

The program is for children 3 to 8 years old and the calls will be made from 2 to 6 p.m., Sunday, Dec. 18.

Anyone interested in registering a child for a call must fill out a "child profile" which is included in the recreation department holiday brochure. The brochure is available at the Carmel Youth Center, Carmel City Hall and the Harrison Memorial Library and must be returned to the youth center by Wednesday, Dec. 14.

The program is free and will include children in the city of Carmel and the greater Carmel area, such as Carmel Valley, Hatton Fields, Carmel Woods and the mouth of the valley.

The profile asks basic questions about what school the child attends, age and grade, brothers and sisters, favorite toys, chores, child's Christmas list and what he or she will probably receive.

"Santa makes no promises and keeps the conversation very general," Kastrup explained.

Of course, Santa is very busy this time of year, so volunteers are needed to ensure this program gets the attention it deserves and everyone waiting on Dec. 18 will get their telephone call. Male voices are nice, but Mrs. Claus can make calls, too.

"It's a good way for people who don't have family here, especially senior citizens, to participate in the holiday spirit," Kastrup said.

Those interested in making calls should contact the recreation department at 626-1255.

•

THE SANTA Claus telephone program is just one of the holiday activities planned by the recreation department.

"We have a variety of arts and crafts classes, some of them the same ones we presented last year and some new ones," Kastrup said.

Even sports are included. The recreation department continues its basketball clinic for 8 to 12 years old from 9 to 11 a.m., Monday and Tuesday, Dec. 19 and 20 respectively at the Carmel Middle School. Teacher is Don Covington and the fee is $5.

"It's very popular and it gives the kids something to do during the vacation," Kastrup said.

The sessions are designed to help both the novice and already skilled player, she added.

The youth center is also offering a selection of holiday movies the week before Christmas, giving parents an opportunity to shop while the kids are entertained. Contact the Carmel Recreation Department for film titles, dates and times.

One special showing scheduled for 7 p.m., Saturday, Dec. 17 is a just released skateboard movie called *Public Domain*, a skateboarding film from the Bones Brigade Video Show. The film is strictly for fun and shows top skateboarders in action. The youth center will offer door prizes and the film is aimed at a 10-years-old and older crowd. The fee is $2 at the door.

Other classes include hands-on holiday crafts and cooking classes for the "very young," 2 to 6 years old.

The classes include (please check times, dates and fees with the Carmel Recreation Department):

• Holiday crafts for 2 to 6 years old — easily mastered crafts, small snack and socialization. The class is in two sessions. Time: 10 to 10:45 a.m., Friday, Dec. 2 and Dec. 9, at Carmel Youth Center, $7 fee, instructors Nancy Ochs/Nina Rappeline.

• Christmas decorations — children can make their own holiday decorations. Three different classes are planned for different age groups. All on Saturday, Dec. 3 at the Carmel Youth Center, $7 fee.

Times: for 2 to 2½-year-olds, 9 to 9:45 a.m.; 3 to 5-year-olds, 10 to 11 a.m.; 6 to 7-year-olds, 11 a.m. to noon.

• Holiday chef — making pretzel wreaths, popcorn snowmen and Christmas cookies. The two sessions are held in two classes for different age groups, Monday and Tuesday, Dec. 19 and 20 at Carmel Middle School.

First session for the 5 to 7-year-olds, 9 to 10 a.m., with an $8 fee. For the 8 years and older crowd, the sessions are from 10:15 to 11:45 a.m. and the fee is $12.

• Christmas cooking — 2 to 6-year-olds prepare holiday treats, recipe booklet and learn basic kitchen safety. In two session, 11 a.m. to noon, Fridays, Dec. 2 and 9 at Carmel Youth Center. Fee is $12.

• Ceramic ornaments — students will create holiday ornaments using non-bake clay. In two classes for different age groups. 5 to 7-year-olds from 2:30 to 3:30 p.m. and a $7 fee; 8 years and older, from 1 to 2:30 p.m with a $9 fee. Both classes are in two sessions Mondays and Tuesdays, Dec. 19 and 20 at Carmel Youth Center.

• Basketry workshop — 11 years old and older can learn to make a traditional berry basket. This free class is 5:30 to 8:30 p.m., Tuesday, Dec. 6 at the Carmel Youth Center.

• Holiday gifts — making various crafts-type gifts and ornaments for the holidays. Two classes for different age groups. Five to 7-year-olds, 9 to 10:30 a.m., $6; 8 years and older, 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., $8.

Both classes are Wednesday, Dec. 23 at the Carmel Youth Center.

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE REGULAR MEETING
DECEMBER 6, 1988
3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION
(Bingham Room, Sunset Center)
4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION
(Carpetner Hall, Sunset Center)

I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

OPEN SESSION
4:00 P.M.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 P.M.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of Ten-Year Service Award to Anne Morris, Building Inspector, Department of Community Planning and Building.

B. Presentation of a Fifteen-year Service Award to Larry Elkins, Street Sweeper Operator, Public Works Department.

V. ANNOUNCEMENTS: CITY COUNCIL AND CLOSED SESSION

VI. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying the change of an exterior showroom for the Hartley/Hill Gallery located on the east side of Lincoln between Ocean and 7th Avenue (Block 75, Lot 14). The appellant is Bill Hartley.

B. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for the enclosure of the outside seating area for an existing restaurant (Village Corner) located on the northeast corner of Dolores and 6th Avenue (Block 56, Lot 20). The appellant is Larry J. Lichtenegger.

C. Consideration of Urgency Ordinance No. 88-32 amending Chapter 17.34 of the Municipal Code establishing revised parking standards for the Commercial Land Use Districts and provide policy guidance to the Planning Commission on the application of the Urgency Ordinance.

D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-28 amending Chapter 17.24 of the Municipal Code relating to height and design requirements for property in the Park and Open Space Overlay District, for property near City parks, open space and environmentally sensitive habitat areas and adopt a Negative Declaration.

E. Consideration of Ordinance No.88-27 amending the design regulations in the Planning and Zoning Code of the City related to Automatic Teller Machines, Commercial Setbacks and Design Objectives.

VII ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-33 amending the Municipal Code with regard to appointments to Boards and Commissions (1st reading)

B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-34 establishing standards for residential fire sprinklers (1st reading).

C. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-35 accepting the Penal Code Requirements relating to the selection and training standards of Public Safety Dispatchers (1st readings).

D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-36 amending Municipal Code Section 4.28 in regard to movie-making (1st reading).

E. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-24 amending Title 17 of the Municipal Code and prohibiting transient use of residentail real property for commercial purposes in the Single-Family Residence (R-1) Land Use District (Section 17.08) and revisions to the definition of transient use, Section 17.04 of the Municipal Code (2nd reading(.

F. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-26 amending Municipal Code Sections 17.36 and 17.04, *Signs and Display Cases*, of the Land Use Code and adoption of a Negative Declaration (2nd reading)

VIII APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to five minutes.

IX. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Consideration of appointment of City Treasurer.

B. Consideration of Mayor's nomination to the Forest and the Beach Commission.

C. Receive report from the Mayor's Ad Hoc City Committee on Annexation.

D. Consideration of final agreement and design plan between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Pansini Corporation for paving and operating the north lot at Sunset Center and discussion of the resident permit parking program.

E. Consideration of the City's position in regard to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's proposed Reclamation Project Sponsorship Ordinance.

F. Consideration of concept plans for landscaping and parking on the Handley property; provide policy direction regarding the initiation of a long-term plan for the Handley Property; and consideration of Resolution No. 88-135 establishing a Handley Debt Service Fund and Capital Improvement Account.

X. RESOLUTIONS

A. Consideration of request from the John Roscelli Corporation for a rate increase to offset inflation and pass-through of dump fees (Resolution No. 88-133)

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-132 adopting the recommendation of the Traffic Committee.

1. No parking zone on Torres Street between Mountain View and 8th Avenue.

XI. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approve the Minutes for the City Council meetings of 25 October and 1 November 1988.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of November 1988.

C. Adopt Resolution No. 88-132 awarding the bid for safety pruning of Monterey pine trees.

D. Receive report from the Traffic Committee in regard to the intersection of 11th Avenue and Monte Verde Street (the recommendation of the Committee is that no stop signs be installed at this time).

E. Adopt Resolution No. 88-130 authorizing the disposition of a 1982 Mercury Zepher automobile and Fire vehicle.

F. Adopt Resolution No. 88-131 amending the 1988-90 Biennial Budget in regard to the Park Branch Project.

G. Amend the Minutes for the Meeting of 27 September 1988.

H. Authorize Mayor Grace and/or Council Member Wright to be the City's representative (s) at the Hatton Canyon Freeway Hearing in San Francisco.

I. Authorize the change of the 3 January Meeting date of the City Council to 10 January 1989.

J. Receive report regarding the recodification of Chapter 17 of the Municipal Code prior to commencement of the General Plan implementing ordinances.

K. Receive report on the proposed agenda for the City Council Study Session in January 1989 and authorize the City Clerk to notice the meeting.

L. Adopt Resolution No. 88-138 regarding a Negative Declaration for a 10,000-gallon water tank on Del Mar.

M. Adopt Resolution No. 88-136 rejecting all bids for computer equipment for the Police Department.

N. Adopt Resolution No. 88-137 awarding the bids for the disposition of Surplus Public Works Equipment.

XII. ADJOURNMENT

If there is not a Special Meeting, the next Regular meeting of the City Council will be:

10 January 1989
3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)
4:00 P.M. (Open Session, Carpetner Hall, Sunset Center)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA HOTLINE NUMBER FOR RECAP OF CITY COUNCIL ACTION — CALL 624-7045 — DEC. 7, 1988

Crabtree & Evelyn®
LONDON

The legendary store full of fragrant toiletries, soaps, potpourris and gourmet food items from the countryside of England and the continent. Exquisite gift baskets and tins available. Complimentary gift wrap.

Carmel Plaza

FREE GIFT With this ad

(Fountain Level)
OCEAN AT MISSION AVE. **(408) 626-1689**

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Dec. 1, 1923

PLANNERS NEUTRAL ON PROPOSED ROAD

That the Peninsula Planning Commission will take no stand for or against the proposed Pacific Grove-Carmel road was made evident at a recent meeting of that body.

There was some discussion of the project, the Grove representatives being in favor of the scheme and the Carmelites against it, but no recommendation was made to the board of supervisors, before whom the matter will probably come next Tuesday.

The only action which the commission will take is as to the route the road will follow should the board of supervisors act favorable upon the petition of W.R. Holman and others.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Dec. 2, 1938

SIGN BEACH PETITION NOW, OR YOU WILL MISS IT

The beach petition, which should be one of the most sought-after petitions of the season, requires only about 225 names before it is presented to the city council for action.

Accordingly, those citizens who wish to sign the petition asking for an ordinance to preserve the pristine beauty of Carmel's white sand beach, had better sign quickly.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Dec. 5, 1963

EDITORIAL: PEARL HARBOR

In a world with tragically renewed reasons to seek peace, it is good that we should look back now upon the 22nd anniversary of Pearl Harbor.

It hardly seems possible that it has been that long since we heard the terrible news that bright Sunday. What is even more incredible is that there are now young people who have married and are rearing their own small families who were not yet alive in 1941.

Since that holocaust ended in 1945, there have been other, less generalized conflicts, and even today there are American men dying in Viet Nam.

Let us, in looking backward to Dec. 7, 1941, redouble our resolve to work for a world without war, so that the children of those young couples will never be asked to go and die in a foreign land, or even to bear arms to defend our shores.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 30, 1978

MARRIOTT COMING BACK AT HALF THE SIZE

Developers of the proposed Rancho Canada Marriott Lodge have cut the number of rooms in half in an effort to salvage what seemed to be a doomed project a month ago.

Monterey County Zoning Administrator Robert Slimmon confirmed last week that Gerald Dalton, the attorney for the Winthrop Carmel Inc. development group, contacted him about proceeding with a use permit for the scaled-down hotel at the mouth of the Carmel Valley.

Slimmon said the revised project, as outlined to him, would have 175 rooms instead of the 376 originally proposed. Six of the 12 proposed tennis courts also would be removed, he said. In addition, the nine golf course holes that would have been eliminated under the original Marriott Lodge application probably would be untouched, according to Slimmon. The site is at one corner of Rancho Canada Golf and Country Club.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Dec. 1, 1983

PRESSURE MOUNTS IN BIG SUR FOR COMPLETION OF HIGHWAY

Crews on a Big Sur mountain continue to push tons of dirt over the side in an effort to reopen Highway 1 through Big Sur—even during the recent driving rainstorms.

That might be good news to some, but it means nothing to Big Sur and Carmel merchants who say they believe the highway should have been opened 10 days after the landslide buried about one-quarter of a mile of Highway 1 in early March.

Instead, the California Transportation Department has worked on the landslide for the past nine months. The best they can say now is that they hope to open the highway by spring of 1984.

Merchants are particularly incensed with Cal-Trans because they don't believe Cal-Trans needed to "tear down the mountain" to prevent another slide.

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results

BRUNO'S
MARKET & FULL-SERVICE & DELI
Place your order now for
FRESH Holiday Meats!
Prime Rib • Leg of Lamb
Variety of Hams
Turkey • Duck • Goose
NEW...Fresh Dungeness Crab
OPEN CHRISTMAS DAY!
6TH & JUNIPERO CARMEL — Ample Free Parking Home Delivery — 624-3821 — Open 7:30-8 M-Sat. 8-7 Sun.

LOADS OF BARGAINS
SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.
3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL
—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
(408) 625-2550

Perfect Holiday Gift!
Bring your home movies back to life on video!

Our video transfer service offers you: Highest quality copies available in the area. All work done on the premises.

Fastest turn-around. Don't let your memories fade...enjoy them again & again on your T.V.!

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

1 HOUR COLOR FILM PROCESSING
MON.-SAT. 9-6, Sun. 10-4
624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos

City planners to take on takeout food policies

By NANCY HILLS

WALK-ABOUT food.

It is a subject that incites grumbles and mumbles from residents about how the downtown has gotten too "touristy."

It is also a subject that the Carmel Planning Commission is going to have to give a once-over at its next meeting.

At the request of Commissioner Carla Ramsey, the commission will conduct a review of its policies and rules regarding takeout food. That includes a review of use permits for businesses that appear to generate on-street food consumption.

The planning commission meeting will begin at 3:30 p.m., Wednesday, Dec. 7 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Also on the agenda is consideration of changes to Carmel-by-the-Sea's Local Coastal Plan. The LCP is undergoing some revisions so it is updated and in agreement with the changes in the general plan.

The takeout food study session, Ramsey explained, was placed on the agenda because of the numerous complaints she has received from businesses and residents about dirty sidewalks — particularly on Ocean Avenue — and food getting on merchandise from people who come off the streets while eating.

The concern is that some businesses are not selling the type of foods that their permits were primarily issued for.

"Some of the bakery stores are selling takeout food and practically becoming delis," Ramsey suggested as an example.

It appears that some establishments are not providing the containers required in their permits and are not offering the types of foods the commission intended when issuing a permit, she added.

She added that she hopes some of the people who are concerned about the issue will speak at the meeting.

The planning staff has prepared a list of the use permits for food businesses (excluding sit-down restaurants), the provisions of their use permits and the number of times they have been contacted about violations of those permits.

Ramsey added that the purpose of the discussion and report is to find out what the problem is and, if there is one, how it is being generated. The commission may also discuss some solutions.

"I think that the commission is getting blamed for something we never intended when we issued the permits," she said.

Some possible remedies of the problem outlined by staff include the city hiring a part-time street sweeper, increased downtown garbage pick-up, or a sidewalk cleanliness ordinance.

Rather than inspect each business that has a use permit, the staff recommends the establishment of rules or laws for all establishments that sell food.

Youth center seeking cookies for ceremony

THE CARMEL Youth Center is soliciting cookie donations for the Carmel Christmas tree-lighting ceremony set for 5 p.m. Friday, Dec. 9 at Devendorf Park.

Please bring cookie donations by noon that Friday to the Carmel Youth Center, located at corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street.

For more information call 624-3285 between 3 and 8 p.m.

OVER 5,000 GREAT GAMES IN STOCK, INCLUDING ALL THE LATEST BEST SELLERS!

game gallery "YOUR FUN FUN"

OCEAN AVE. • Carmel

625-GAME

MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

You don't have to be an American to die of a heart attack.

You also don't have to overeat. Or consume excessive amounts of cholesterol. Or ignore high blood pressure. Or smoke. But that's what a large segment of this country's population does. And that's one reason the United States has the highest incidence of heart attack in the world. At the American Heart Association, we're trying to help Americans change the way they live. And die.

American Heart Association

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

Great Holiday Values

at The Best Christmas Shopping Place on the Monterey Peninsula

The holiday spirit is alive with great gift-giving savings for the entire family. Our factory outlets offer you the finest in name-brand housewares, toys, gifts and clothing for everyone on your shopping list— all with savings up to 70% off regular retail prices.

So wrap up all your holiday shopping—and save— at The Best Christmas Shopping Place on the Monterey Peninsula.

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY

OUTLET CENTER
ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove • 408-372-1442

HOLIDAY HOURS: Monday-Friday 10-9
Saturday 10-6; Sunday 11-5

Enclosed Shopping at California's First Major Factory Outlet Center

A Chelsea Group Enterprise

Hotshot contest set for Dec. 3

ON SATURDAY Dec. 3 the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center will hold the Pepsi Challenge/N.B.A. Hotshot Contest at the Carmel Middle School beginning at 10 a.m.

The competition is open to boys and girls ages 9 through 18 years old who reside in the Carmel area. Hotshot tests a youngster's speed, shooting, dribbling and rebounding ability within a one minute time period. Hot shot involves shooting baskets from five hot spots marked on one-half of a basketball court.

The first-place winner in each division will be eligible to compete in the peninsula finals. There is no fee to participate and registration will be taken at the activity. Please call 626-1255 for futher information.

First forester

HUGH SMITH, Carmel's first official city forester and a founder of the current Forestry Commission, received a plaque from Mayor Jean Grace (left) and city clerk Jeanne Brehmer honoring his more than 30 years of service to the community. Smith was appointed to the Carmel Planning Commission in 1957, then became the city's first forester in 1964. He served in that capacity as a consultant until it became a full-time position in 1968. He then helped organize a Forestry Commission for the city, and served as one of its members until last month. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

SBA LOANS

Can Finance Your:

• NEW BUSINESS
• EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
• INVENTORY PURCHASE
• EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
• REAL ESTATE

Call Fred Rowden or John Karlovich at 649-4600

Equal Housing Lender

Member FDIC

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300/ Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600

NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?

LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • STATE & LOCAL LICENSES
BONDING, LIABILITY, & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
COMPUTER ASSISTED ESTIMATING

MORITZ CONSTRUCTION

HAS WHAT IT TAKES!!

SPECIALIZING IN ADDITIONS, REMODELING & RENOVATIONS
OUTSTANDING WORKMANSHIP • UNCOMPROMISING QUALITY
26 YEARS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • MEMBER, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU

625-9021

HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

CAL. LIC. 349756

NUTS...NUTS...NUTS...AND MORE NUTS!

All bakers, nibblers and other users of mammoth beautiful pecan halves!! The Smith College Club of the Monterey Peninsula offers fresh...

SHELLED PECAN HALVES

$5.25 (1-LB. BAG)

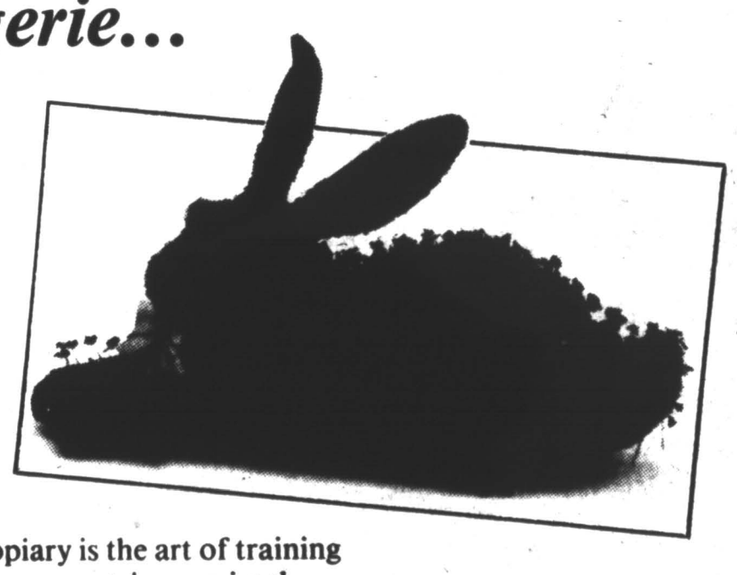
(Compare Store prices!)

624-8484

Free Delivery

O'Farrior Topiary

Topiary turns garden into a menagerie...



If you pass a goose, pig, whale or a very large rabbit while walking on Dolores St., don't call the animal control officer — the animals are unique topiaries — both large and small animals for sale or rent at O'Farrior Topiary in the Tuck Box Court. Topiary is the art of training plants, vines or trees into geometric or animal shapes. You can place them in your garden, patio or on your porch. Custom orders, care sheets and information available — just ask!

UNIQUE ANIMAL TOPIARIES

Including Rabbits, Cats, Kittens, Ducks, Geese, Seals, Dogs, Turtles, Whales, Llamas, Monkeys, Dinosaurs and more!
Large & Small animals available to rent for parties.

Come TALK to the animals — 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. 7 Days a Week

Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-0660

For the Holidays...

Indulge yourself!...and share the joy with those you love.

Specializing in the finest quality hand-made chocolates. Assorted truffles (18 varieties) • English Toffee • Caramels • Turtles & Sugar-Free chocolates • Hand-packed in unique Christmas tins or deluxe silver boxes. Order now! We also have adorable Christmas collectible animals, nutcrackers & gifts.

OPEN LATE 'TIL 7 • FRI. & SAT. 'TIL 9

Pieces of Heaven T.M.

FINE CHOCOLATES

THE BARNYARD · CARMEL, CALIFORNIA **625-3368**

FIRST PERSON

By Lydia Ariaudo-Gragg

Eating happy

AS YOU know, our life is centered around food. We talk about it among our friends and exchange recipes throughout the year. We plan extravagant meals just to let our friends know that we can cook. While the average person has three meals a day, there are others who have six or seven depending on their build. For some of us we LIVE TO EAT! We want our fat cells to be happy and humming with ecstasy, especially around Christmas.

I have created a new exclusive Christmas diet that will thrill your body. Ladies and men, decorate your Christmas tree not with ornaments but with buttered popcorn, chocolate chip cookies, peanut clusters, fudge cake squares with fudge frosting, honey cookies, cinnamon stars, and Sees chocolate candy, and enjoy your holidays. Disregard those fad diets that make you gain weight, trash the Scarsdale Medical Diet and kiss off Weight Watchers once and for all.

Even as I write this article I am happily munching on a stale Butterfinger that I stole from the kids' Halloween bag.

The main purpose of this diet is to keep you in good spirits. After all, you don't want to bark at your husband after he's had a long day. Instead, greet him at the door with a mouthful of Oreo cookies or a Snickers bar or maybe both. Remember, if your body is neglected or deprived of good, solid nutritional junk food it will cause you mental stress and your personality might turn on you.

Dr. Ruth Wiener-Schnitzel states in her first and last diet book *I'm Not Hungry Anymore*, "As long as you do unusual, unexpected things to your body it becomes confused. The metabolism does not like to be disturbed. If you eat more than you should it goes on a high and therefore will lose more than you gain. (Or maybe it's the other way around.) You must surprise your fat cells!! Indulge in the finest cuisine and for heaven sakes, let yourself go! Let me give you an example. When you make those delicious cookies, use three cups of sugar instead of one. Toss in an extra package of Toll House Semi-Sweet Chocolate chips in the batter. Cooking is a celebration! Never count calories, never weigh yourself, never look in the mirror and never make fun of fat people. And lastly, don't talk to super skinny people, they may be heavily armed with diet pills."

As you can see, Dr. Ruth wants you to be happy. With her help I have created what you have been looking for in the positive side of a diet. While you are on this diet please refrain from exercising. It will only do more harm. Never talk about food...just EAT IT!

Good luck and let your taste buds go!

•

DAY 1 Breakfast: 1 pot of coffee (let your husband eat the grounds); 1 five-egg mushroom, avocado, tomato omelet; 2 or 3 Danish coffee crescents; side order of Strawberry Almond pancakes. (Never waste, eat everthing on your plate.)

Mid-Morning Snack: Thirsty? Treat yourself to a fine bottle of California wine. Eat a hearty lunch. You deserve it. You've made the beds, done the grocery shopping and watched your favorite television shows.

Lunch: 16-ounce Filet Mignon; 1 crisp green salad with lots of dressing; 1 basket of sourdough bread with plenty of real butter; 1 baked potato. Wash it down with your favorite drink or drinks.

Mid-afternoon: Enjoy a large piece of strawberry walnut cream cake. (Fruit IS a necessity in this diet.)

Dinner: 1 Broiled Lobster or Alaskan King Crab; 1 generous helping of rice pilaf; 3 carrots (get those vegetables in); 1 slice of American apple pie; 32 ounces of spring water.

It's very important that you do not have seconds. Don't be a pig! Never eat after 7 p.m. However you may eat after 9 p.m.

•

DAY 2 BREAKFAST: (You must be starving by now. Help yourself to a big breakfast.) 1 Pot of coffee; 1 glass of diet prune juice; 5 Buckwheat crepes with whipped cream; 6 Wild Bill sausages; 1 bowl of Fruit Loops cereal.

Mid-Morning: Treat yourself to a few sweet rolls at the Monterey Baking Co. (It's important to keep your blood sugar high.)

Lunch: 1 platter of Shrimp and Scallops wth plenty of garlic butter; 1 basket of sourdough bread; 1 bowl of long grain rice; 1 extra large slice of New York cheesecake.

Mid-Afternoon: 2 extra large slices of New York cheesecake.

Dinner: Have your husband take you out to dinner. Order everything on the left hand side of the menu. If you're still hungry, order everything on the right side of the menu. And if you're still hungry order the children's plates on the back side of the menu.

I could go on with this diet but by now you have probably drooled all over this article, so I will stop. If you want to know how the rest of the diet goes you can write to me at my P.O. Box in Monterey.

One extra note: this diet is hazardous to your health. Try it out on your children first before attempting it.

Happy eating!

'Winter Fiesta' musical event set for Dec. 2

THE CARMEL High School Music Department's "Winter Fiesta" is set for 7:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at Sunset Center in Carmel.

The show will feature music from the high school's bands, everything from holiday classics to George M. Cohan to jazz and blues, all under the direction of Richard Robins.

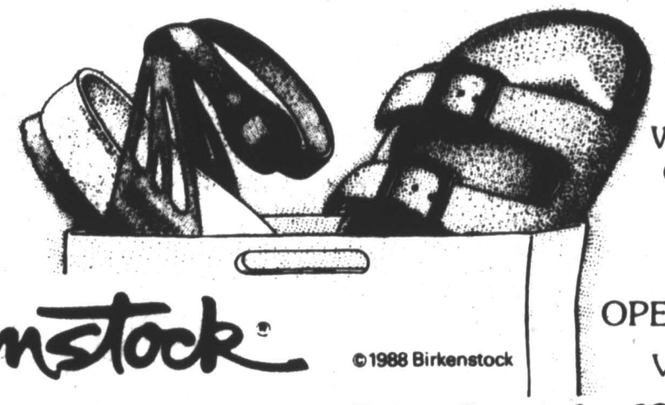
The evening's guest soloist will be Ken Foberg, a trombonist, teacher and clinician from Southern California.

Admission price: $2 for adults, students and seniors free. For information call 624-1821.

The 200 Year Old Secret

Let us resole your Birkenstocks. Complete repair service.

If you knew what they felt like, you'd be wearing them now.



Men's Women's & Children's All Sizes Available

Birkenstock

©1988 Birkenstock

OPEN 7 DAYS

Visa, MC

San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel • 624-5779

30 MINUTE FILM PROCESSING?

Q: How can you do it so fast?

A: Because of recent breakthroughs by Kodak, Agfa and others, there are new chemicals which actually process the film and prints in half the time they used to take. Additionally, the new process, unlike the old which used thousands of gallons of water, is virtually water-free.

Q: How good is the quality?

A: The new R A processing actually meets or exceeds the performance and reliability of conventional processing. Additionally, our inspectors reject nearly ten times as many prints as the competition, assuring the highest quality prints every time.

Q: What if I'm not in a big hurry?

A: Some of our customers prefer to save a dollar on each roll by picking their prints up the following day. But most like to treat themselves by dropping their film off and strolling through the beautiful Carmel Plaza, enjoying themselves either shopping or dining. Or, go back to work and come back on their next break to pick up their beautiful prints. The point is that you don't have to wait to see your precious memories.

Q: Why do you do the 4"x6" jumbo prints?

A: Our customers have found that when they compare their valuable photos done as 3"x5" to the larger 4"x6", over 95% of them prefer the bigger, bolder, more beautiful 4"x6" prints!

BLUE RIBBON PHOTO

Because you really care about quality

Carmel Plaza

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL

625-1919

"Fill your Holidays with joy..."

THE CROSSROADS

First Annual

Tree Lighting Ceremony

at The Crossroads Shopping Center

Friday, Dec. 2nd • 7 p.m.

Come out and help Santa turn on our Christmas Tree Lights... Coffee, Cider, Cookies will be served by staff of KXDC Radio

DON'T FORGET...

Santa Parade Saturday Dec. 3rd • 1 p.m.

HOLIDAY SHOPPING HOURS:

Every Friday beginning Dec. 2nd: 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Week of Dec. 19-23rd: 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Dec. 24th 10 a.m.-5 p.m.

HIGHWAY ONE & RIO ROAD • CARMEL

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz• 625-5322

Back in Carmel

WE HAVE been on vacation in *Sud America*, thus no column in the Nov. 17th issue. Always good to be home.

Imagine our delight and surprise upon arrival at the Lima Sheraton Hotel to discover a beautiful display of art in the hotel lobby. The subjects were varied — from a group of wild white horses you could *feel* charging right toward you, to bells happily flung in the air over city roofscapes, the appealing Inca children and magnificent mother figures reminiscent of Picasso in the '20s and '30s. Also, interpretive expressionism, quiet hilltop cathedrals, orange floral bouquets with piles of pigment as petals.

All were striking, colorful, charming and masterfuly done. We salute the artists of Peru and those of Ecuador, Argentina and Spain who have gone to Lima to live and to find artistic inspiration.

Back in 1621 when our Pilgrims were sitting down to their first Thanksgiving dinner, Lima had been the most important city in the Western Hemisphere for 80 years. Conquistador Francisco Pizarro established the site of the new city Jan. 6, 1535 on Epiphany or the Day of the Kings. Thus it became known as the "City of Kings."

As frequently happens with language differences, the Spanish had misunderstood the name of the area that the Indians called *Rimac* (on the Rio Rimac). The Spanish mistook the name for Limac and before they corrected the error it was shortened to Lima.

Located about midway on Peru's 1,400-mile coastline, modern Lima covers 27 square miles and is still growing. With a population of seven million people, the city makes up one-quarter of the country's total population and is the headquarters for everything in the largest country on the west coast of South America.

Our selection of the Sheraton proved to be a good choice. Central, safe (with guarded government building across the street), with attractive museums (the beautiful Italian Museum and Museo de Art with 2,500 years of culture), and plazas nearby, an esplanade in front, and reliable taxis available to anywhere for any length of time.

In fact, Lima has many museums scattered throughout the city. If you decide to go to Lima, do go to *Museo del Oro & Armas des Mundo* (about 25 minutes by cab to Monterrico, just past the racetrack), then choose from the list others that fit your special interests.

There were daily student protests across the street in front of the Palace of Justice that we watched from our Sheraton terrace. It's a poor country (99 percent of the people have little or no money), with inflation passing 1,200 percent this past year and the expectation is for slightly more than that in 1989. Unemployment is 40 percent or more.

It was nice to be able to walk over to the refurbished Gran Hotel Bolivar (where we stayed on a previous visit). We relaxed under the stained glass dome in the lobby (a smaller version of the one in Madrid's Palace Hotel), before dining with a choice of Peruvian or Continental dishes.

Someone said, "Lima es Peru." That is not quite true. Certainly, not for tourists (with the USA as leader, followed by West Germany, Italy, etc.). We chose the springtime to go to the City of Kings where it never rains and were rewarded with great weather (an average of 72 degrees). Summer officially begins Dec. 21 and will be a few degrees warmer. Summers there mirror our winters here. It's a lot like our area except we do get rain here.

The Sheraton lobby was a continuous flow of local citizens, tourists, the beat of Spanish music, entertainment and amusement. And, what would a visit to Lima be without attending the 222nd anniversary of bullfighting in Peru. Some fans maintain that the fights in Lima are as exciting as those in Madrid in the motherland.

On Sunday during the bullfight season the festivities begin with a special buffet luncheon before going to "Playa de Toros de Acho" (the oldest ring in South America).

This arena for the national sport always has every seat occupied, whether on the shady side (expensive) seats or the cheaper bleachers on the sunny side.

The Grand March is pageantry of the "Old World style," with caped horsemen, feathered hats, and a dozen matadors prancing in glittering tight-fitting costumes (all in hot pink hose), ready for an afternoon work of dance, enticement, drama, bravery and blood.

This season, however (from late October to early December), the bulls did everything they could to spoil the sport and foil the taunts to draw them into battle. Some selected for slaughter in the ring of screaming fans simply refused to respond to the pink and red fluttering capes.

One bull came charging out as though to challenge the bravest of picadors and matadors, ran around, evaded the men in the ring, jumped over the fence, to be turned out again into the ring.

By that time, the bull had decided to refuse to play the game, entertain the fans and die for their amusement. In fact, four out of the first six bulls refused to charge the capes and were taken away to be replaced by more aggressive animals.

The bulls that played the game were quickly irritated by the picadors and brought to an end by the final thrust of the matador's sword in the head. The smallest in the lot, a light

Continued on page 15

THE BEAUTIFUL Italian Museum is centrally located in Lima, Peru. (Philip Neswitz photos.)

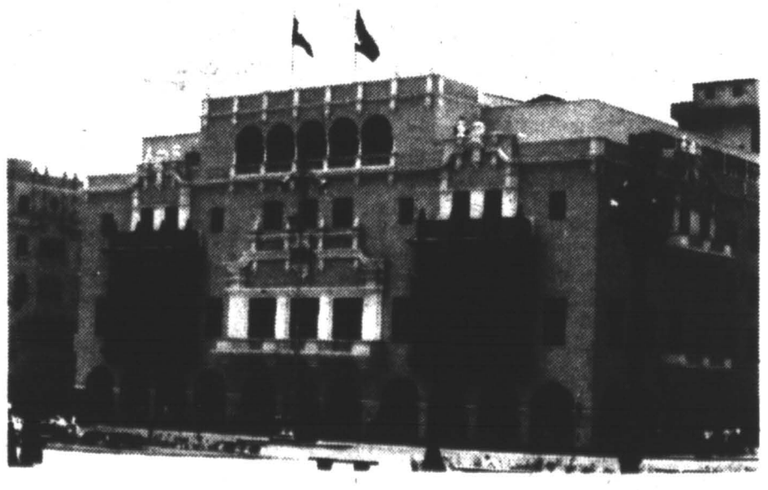
A BAS relief on Lima's Italian Museum reflects classic Italian sculpture.

ONE OF the large mosaic tile murals that decorate the front of the Italian Museum in Lima, Peru.

WITH THE departure of the general manager of the Lima Sheraton Hotel, Mrs. Wilma Arevalo took good care of us; she's shown here on the phone to arrange bullfight tickets for us.

A NUMBER of large bronze sculptures like this dot the landscape of the esplanade in the center of Lima, Peru.

A SCULPTURE on the cathedral overlooking the large plaza in downtown Lima.



LIMA'S DOWNTOWN Plaza de Armas is a square of lovely old buildings such as this one, which is the city hall.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

gray bull, but up a noble fight and died dramatically with feet in the air before collapsing and being dragged away.

Children are brought along on the Sunday afternoon excursions and trained early to become fans of bullfights.

•

THE RICH live well in this city which has five golf courses. At the bullfights we sat next to Allan Brown of Florida, who is the golf pro at the Lima Golf Club.

Many of the best restaurants and shops have moved from downtown Lima to Miraflores (where the upper middle class lives), and where you can find top quality in native products without being constantly accosted by beggars and pickpockets (everyone warns tourists that even rings and watches could be removed right off fingers and wrists).

A short taxi ride down Paseo de la Republica brings you to Miraflores in less than 15 minutes. After shopping and dining yu can get a return taxi at one of the hotels: Maria Angola, Cesar's or Hotel Miraflores (some of the cab drivers are in suits and ties). We were lucky to get one driver who lived in New York for 18 years and said, "I made the mistake of coming back to Lima." He is opposed to the communist direction the government is taking and is sad that the USA is not well thought of there.

To most tourists, Lima is not Peru but a starting point to the untamed Amazon jungle (with its exotic wildlife, flor and primitive tribes), Lake Titicaca (the highest lake in the world), or to the fountainhead of the Incas — Cuzco and Marchu Picchu. We made the latter trip on our last visit to Peru and chose against altitude lag in addition to jet lag.

The best shopping for crafts is Cuzco (the Cuzco hat is attractive and hard to find in Lima), and although there isn't a large variety of items to suit American tastes, as one would expect — search and you will find. Silver, gold, art, some antiques, cotton fabrics, alpaca wools, etc.

The people are attractive and very nice. Lima is peppered with many parks filled with beautiful flowers, interesting plazas and a climate near perfection. Sports include: cricket, fishing, horse racing, polo, sailing, soccer, surfing, swimming, tennis, water skiing, cockfighting and golf. Condos are in $20,000 — $40,000 range.

There is nothing more memorable than dinner at sunset on Costa Verde Beach (a long stretch of white sand *sans* anything verde), at the Rosa Nordica Restaurant — a new 19th Century-style building with gazebo and lots of colorful flowers. It is built on the rocks smack on the Pacific rim.

•

MEANWHILE NEWS was being made over in Frankfurt, Germany. The 18th Culinary Olympics with 100 chefs from 30 nations competing proved again that our American chefs can hold their own in such keen competition. The USA came in third after Switzerland and West Germany.

The hottest competition is in the "hot food" division and "our" team won again for an unprecedented third time in a row. USA rated 81.54 points, trailed by W. Germany at 78.12 and Norway at 77.26. This is the only food actually eaten by the 15 judges and 150 members of the public.

This is the meal that brought the USA the highest scoring: Chesapeake Oyster Consomme, Napa Valley Squab with Lentils, Cabbage and Rye Turnovers and a "Big Apple" dessert with (kiln-dried) Cherry Sauce.

The US of A came in second in pastries, topped by

Continued on page 16

THE PERU Palace of Justice, the site where students almost daily protested high inflation and unemployment in the country.

A SHOT of downtown Lima's wide Paseo de la Republic.

A CATHEDRAL on Plaza de Armas near the presidential palace in downtown Lima.

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. $70 to $140.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

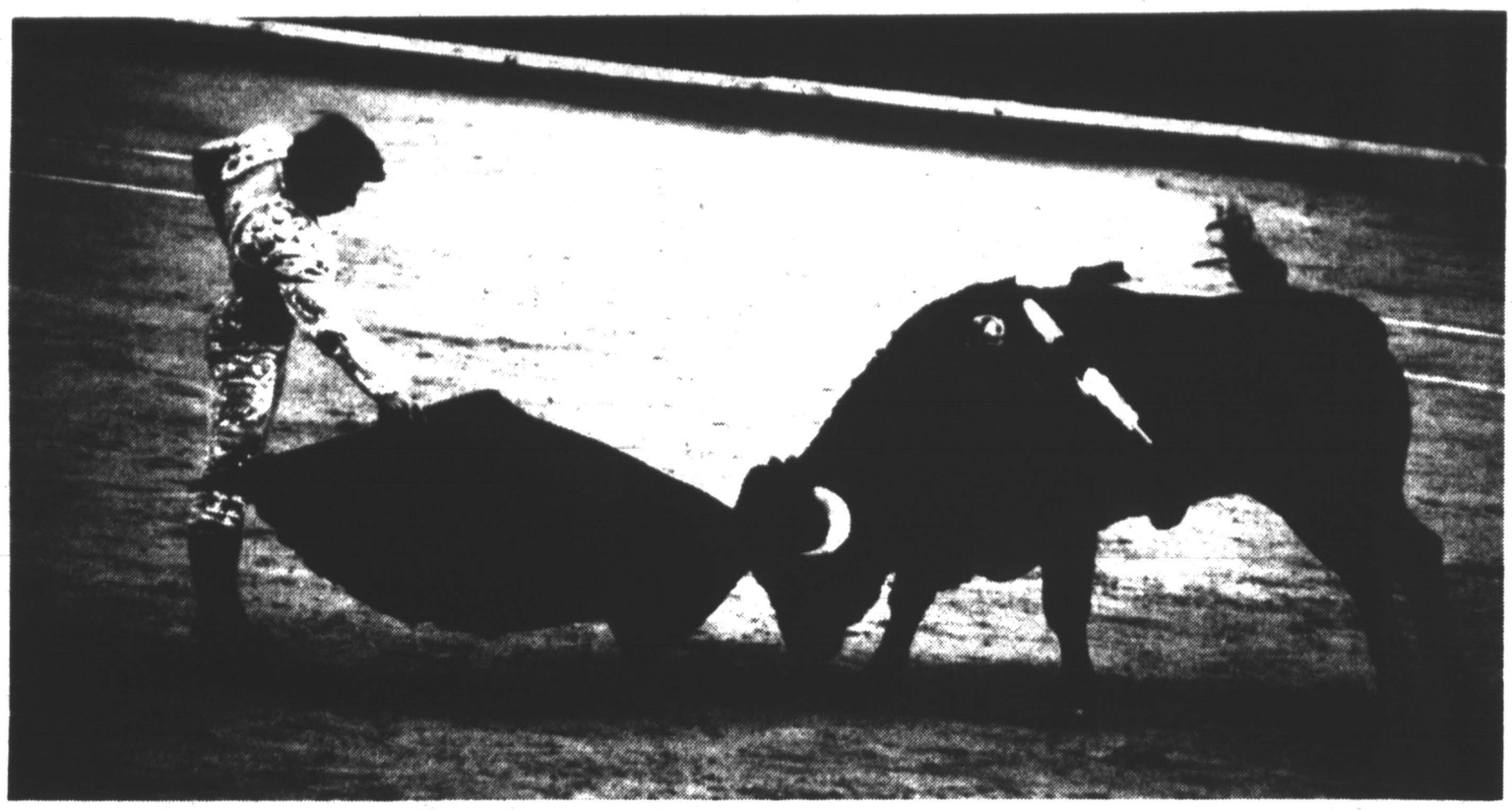
Continued from page 15

Switzerland and followed by Malaysia. In total, the 16 regional culinary teams won 85 gold medals, 59 silver and 40 bronzes. Our own regional team brought in 27 top awards: three golds and dozen each of silver and bronzes. They were encouraged and supported by our own Bert Cutino, who began his career at age 13 and is now co-owner of the Sardine Factory and veep of the American Academy of Chefs as well as Western Regional vice president along with associations with many wine and food-related organizations.

•

MEANWHILE, BACK in the US of A, Carmel specifically. The holiday season is upon us and here are a few things to remember. Special Olympics offers gift certificates for "A Special Evening For Special Olympics." You can give a memorable evening in a romantic bed and breakfast inn (The Cobblestone, Gosby, or Green Gables), anytime Jan. 8-19 (Sundays through Thursdays), and half the rate will be donated to Special Olympics. So plan a secret getaway or give it as a holiday gift. Reserve at Cobblestone Inn, Carmel 625-5222..."Tie One on For Safety" — a red ribbon, that is. Help MADD to remind others not to drink and drive. Free ribbons at 7-11 to tie on your outside mirror, door handle or antenna. Thanks go to **Diane Guerrazzi** (news anchor at KSBW-TV), for her five-part "Close Up" series on problems of drinking and driving that was aired the week of Nov. 21 and to **Joe Donahue** for his tireless efforts (as president of local MADD chapter), to save your life and mine. If you wish to assist MADD or to get more info, the Carmel box is 7114 and the phone 372-MADD...Doubletree Hotels has "Room At The Inn" once again. Providing free, short-term lodging for those in need. Referrals are made by United Way: YWCA, Family Resource Center, Salvation Army, Red Cross and Catholic Social Services. And, "Families Adopting Families" is the motto of a program by Salvation Army. They are asking neighbors to adopt "Project SANTA" by simply donating a decorated office tree and a food basket. Volunteers will pick up and deliver your gift to a family selected. They hope that no

Continued on page 19



A BULLFIGHTER goes through his paces at a jam-packed Playa de Toros de Acho, the oldest bull ring in South America. Bullfighting is one of the most popular sports in Peru.

THE LINEUP of American Culinary Olympic teams for the 1988 Culinary Olympics in Frankfurt, Germany. (Bert Cutino photo.)

Carmel's Only
CAR WASH
BAY MOBILE DETAIL
Why go to them, when we can come to you?
Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed
CALL FOR APPT. 625-1452

Handmade goods from around the world. High quality gifts at low prices. Open seven days. On the quiet end of Cannery Row.
BAYSIDE TRADING CO.
225 M Cannery Row, Monterey (408) 646-9944

Give a gift that lasts all year!

Prints from Negatives or Slides... Color or Black & White
Copies and Restorations
Video Transfer Service
BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • (408) 372-6337

New Expanded Hours!
THE RATCATCHER
English Riding Apparel & Tack
New & Resale
NOW OPEN FRIDAYS!
Sell on consignment your used, but in good condition, items you no longer need or your child has outgrown!
Buy the items you need... at less than original retail price!
New items, too, at reasonable prices!
Riding Breeches • Coats • Hats
Boots and Accessories
Saddles • Tack
Open Wed., Fri. & Sun. Noon-5 p.m.
624-0963
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
At the Mouth of Carmel Valley
(Between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's Pizza)

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

The comma

POOR GRAMMAR is the most obvious error in writing, followed by poor spelling and last, but not least, incorrect punctuation.

Punctuation is always my bane because I have yet to do the obvious with regard to learning all its intricacies—memorize the rules. This failing of mine demands referring constantly to *Strunk and White, Elements of Style,* a demand I successfully resist because I am impatient, and therefore, frequently in error.

Correct punctuation is, however, particularly important because it allows writers to convey the proper meaning of their words without confusion and misunderstanding. As did the proverbial nail in the horse's shoe, a misplaced comma can cost writers their equivalent of a "war." The comma may be, in fact, the single most important punctuation mark in language.

Barry Goldwater and John Kennedy shared the head table at one of those less serious formal dinners where the hosts required that each guest speaker write out one sentence about himself to be read by another guest. Goldwater drew Kennedy's name and the senator from Arizona prepared a sentence that read, "President Kennedy says Sen. Goldwater is the best politician in America." Kennedy perused the note, added two commas, and with evident glee read, "President Kennedy, says Senator Goldwater, is the best politician in America." Goldwater roared. Despite their political differences the two men developed a strong respect and affection for one another over the years, a fact to which they often alluded in their writings and comments.

A review of some of the more common and important rules involving the comma may help to avoid the most frequent errors. For example, in a series of three or more terms with a single conjunction, use a comma after each term except the last. This is called the *serial comma.*

red, white, and blue
gold, silver, or copper

Paranthetic expressions, often afterthoughts (such as this one), should be set off between commas. The idea is to recognize that if the phrase between the commas is removed, the sentence makes perfect sense, and none of its meaning is lost. Words of emphasis also fall into this category such as, *however,* and *nevertheless.* When such words begin a sentence, they are followed by a comma.

Strunk and White say no comma should separate a noun from a restrictive term of identification, *The novelist James Fowles,* yet I find that awkward on many occasions, as in the first sentence of the following anecdote.

Maria Fedorovna, wife of Czar Alexander III, once saved a prisoner from Siberia by changing a comma in the Czar's order, which read in its original form, "Pardon impossible, to be sent to Siberia." (I leave it to you to decipher the Czarina's changed comma). The Czar's problem, of course, is that he ought to have not used a comma. The rule says where two clauses, grammatically complete and not joined by a conjunction, form a single compound sentence the proper punctuation is a semi colon (or a period creating two sentences).

Clauses introduced by *which, where,* or *when* are almost always preceded by a comma. Technically they are called *nonrestrictive clauses,* but that is unimportant except to grammarians. The rest of us can simply program ourselves to react to the word. The same is true of conjunctions, e.g., *and, but, as, for, while,* which introduce an independent clause. An *independent clause* is one which can stand alone as its own sentence. This may be the one we find most troublesome.

The city was destroyed, and *its records*
have disappeared.

There are situations where afterthoughts or clauses of clarification (both are *dependent clauses),* normally set off by commas, follow a conjunction and precede a second independent clause. To avoid too many disruptive commas, eliminate the comma after the conjunction.

Times are difficult, but (no comma here) *if we move with confidence, we can provide the solutions.*

The comma, however, is acceptable to separate two thoughts different in nature, but alike in form.

I hardly knew him, he was so changed.

In that sentence, the thoughts are interrelated. Where the thoughts differentiate, the *semicolon* often replaces an absent conjunction.

I had been there before; (but) it was dark as a tomb.

Novelists sometimes replace the comma and conjunction with a period when dramatic emphasis is desired.

Again and again he called out. No reply

On occasion, it may prove appropriate to omit all punctuation. The Irish playwright Richard Brinsley Sheridan once was asked, as a Member of Parliament, to apologize for insulting a fellow MP. "Mr. Speaker," replied Sheridan, "I said the honorable member was a liar it is true and I am sorry for it. The honorable member may place the punctuation where he pleases."

Haute Couture

Hand-Painted Silk Yardage

Evening Wear

Design House
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 626-0387

Attention Homeowners!

ROOF CLEAN'ING

Avoid costly roof repairs—
have your roof & gutters
cleaned...today!

(408) 625-0855

Carmel Roof Service

The Classic Cat

GIFT ITEMS
FOR THE CAT LOVER...

- Handpainted Pewter
- Music Boxes
- Cats Meow Village
- Wood & Porcelain Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists

If you love cats... you'll love the "Classic Cat"

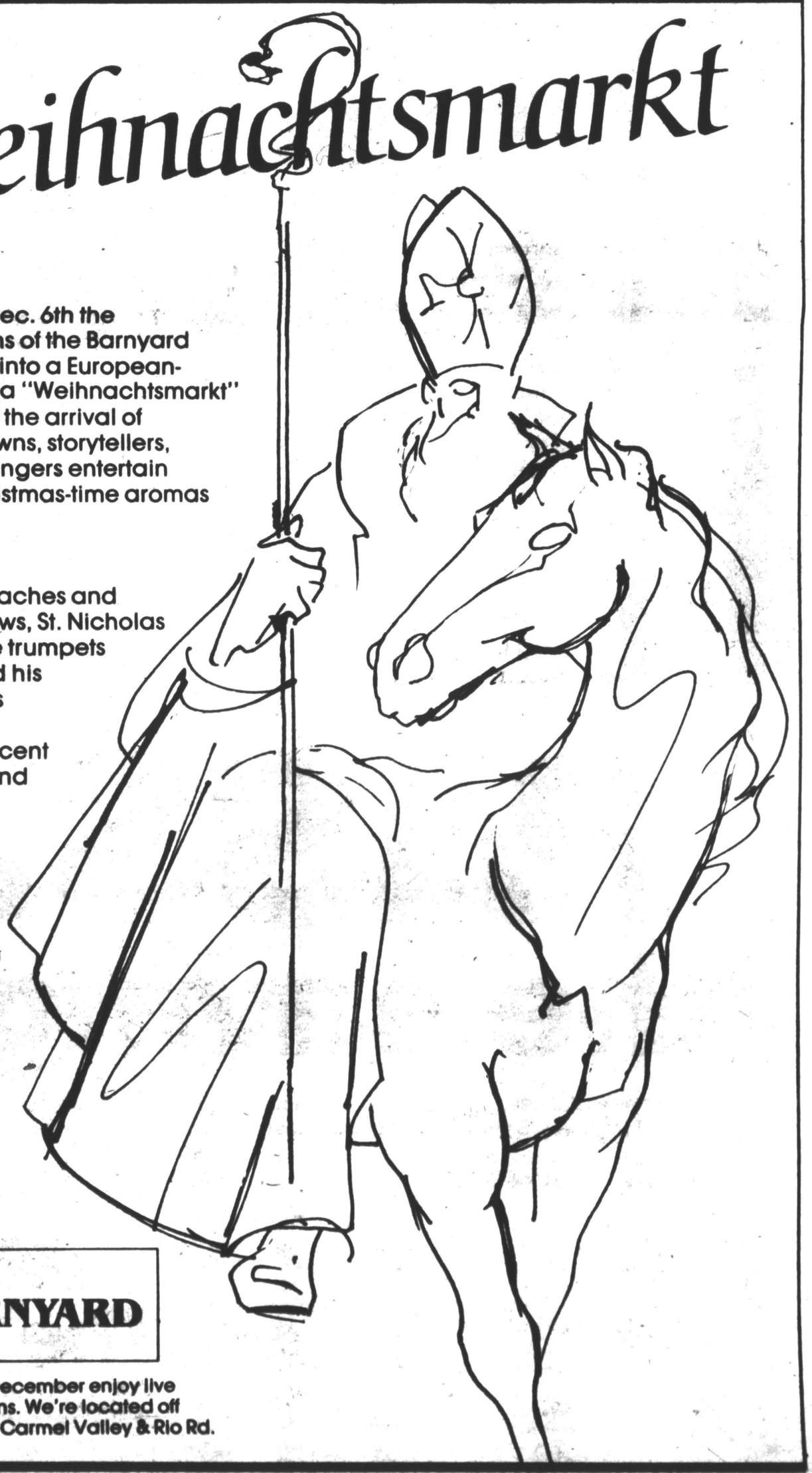
122 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

Weihnachtsmarkt

Every year on Dec. 6th the beautiful gardens of the Barnyard are transformed into a European-style village fair, a "Weihnachtsmarkt" in celebration of the arrival of St. Nicholas. Clowns, storytellers, musicians and singers entertain as delicious Christmas-time aromas fill the air.

As dusk approaches and anticipation grows, St. Nicholas is on his way. The trumpets and choir herald his arrival. He enters on horseback to light the magnificent Christmas tree and give every child special treats.

Join us for this memorable holiday tradition from noon to dusk Tuesday, Dec. 6th at The Barnyard.



THE BARNYARD

Every weekend in December enjoy live music in the gardens. We're located off Hwy. One between Carmel Valley & Rio Rd.

FIRE LOG

Monday, Nov. 14

7:16 a.m. Torres and Sixth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:36 a.m. Hacienda Carmel No. 202; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:37 p.m. OCEAN AND MISSION; FIRE ALARM ACTIVATED, NOTHING FOUND.

Tuesday, Nov. 15

1:37 a.m. LINCOLN AND 12TH; FIRE ALARM ACTIVATED, NOTHING FOUND.

8:24 a.m. LINCOLN AND SEVENTH; FIRE ALARM ACTIVATED, NOTHING FOUND.

10:04 a.m. The Lodge at Pebble Beach; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:32 a.m. 25975 Junipero Street; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

4:23 p.m. Camino Real and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

Wednesday, Nov. 16

10:05 p.m. LINCOLN AND SIXTH; LIQUID FUEL SPILL, CONTAINED BY CARMEL FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Thursday, Nov. 17

5:28 p.m. Carmel River School; medical emergency, ambulance cancelled en route.

6:57 p.m. Carmel Valley Road and Highway 1; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Friday, Nov. 18

9:28 a.m. SAN ANTONIO AND CARMEL WAY; SMOKE INVESTIGATION, NOTHING FOUND.

Saturday, Nov. 19

7:59 a.m. San Carlos and Eighth; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:41 a.m. Scenic and Stewart; report of overdue skindiver; no merit.

12:36 p.m. 3640 Barnyard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:23 p.m. Highway 1 and Wildcat Creek; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:15 p.m. Fire station; first aid rendered.

7:05 p.m. San Carlos and Eighth; medical emergency patient taken to Community Hospital.

Sunday, Nov. 20

10:51 a.m. 24770 Camino del Monte; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:45 p.m. RIO ROAD AND LASUEN DRIVE; FIRE ALARM SOUNDING, NOTHING FOUND, PROBABLY CAUSED BY PG&E OUTAGE.

10:16 p.m. 26020 Via Portola; medical emergency, patient taken to community Hospital.

(Note: Items in upper case are fire calls.)

Monday, Nov. 21

1:03 p.m. Rio Road and Ridgewood; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

4:25 p.m. Junipero and Ocean Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, Nov. 22

11:26 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:58 a.m. Forest and Mountain View; medical emergency, patient taken to Communicty Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

6:43 p.m. Crossroads Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:40 p.m. Carmel and Seventh; service call, flooding caused by broken washing machine.

Wednesday, Nov. 23

2:45 a.m. Viscaino and Mountain View; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:43 p.m. Lincoln and Ocean Avenue; injury accident, patient left in own care.

11:24 p.m. 25975 Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Thursday, Nov. 24
Thanksgiving Day

2:32 p.m. Highway 1 and Rio Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Friday, Nov. 25

1:02 a.m. 3470 Rio Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:16 a.m. MONTE VERDE AND OCEAN; FIRE ALARM SOUNDING, CAUSED BY PAN LEFT ON STOVE.

4:10 p.m. Monte Verde and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:35 p.m. Mutual Aid Request; Jaws of Life requested for injury accident in Pebble Beach.

7:50 p.m. Mission and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Saturday, Nov. 26

12:40 p.m. Ocean View and Scenic; coastal incident, two divers in trouble, picked up by Coast Guard helicopter.

4:27 p.m. Scenic and Eighth; coastal incident, near-drowning patient transported to Community Hospital.

10:14 p.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

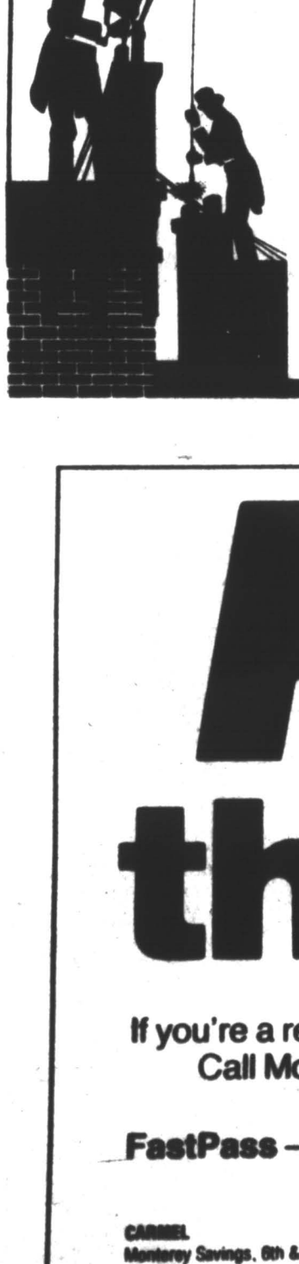
Sunday, Nov. 27

2:15 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered for cut finger.

5:15 p.m. 24483 San Mateo; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:03 p.m. Monte Verde and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

CHIMNEY SWEEPING



- Clean, dust-free job
- Chimney draws better
- Avoid chimney fires with a clean flue
- Spark aresters installed
- Chimney repairs

The Village Sweep
For a thorough job...
CALL 659-2087

PASS on the savings.

If you're a regular rider, you can save 30% and more with a FastPass or GoldPass.
Call Monterey-Salinas Transit or visit these outlets for more information.

FastPass — $30 One Zone / $60 All Zones **GoldPass** — $15 One Zone / $30 All Zones

CARMEL
Monterey Savings, 6th & San Carlos
Great Western Savings, Dolores & 7th
DEL REY OAKS
Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, 615 Canyon Del Rey
FORT ORD
Fort Ord Federal Credit Union, Gigling Road across from the PX
MARINA
Monterey Savings, Seacrest Plaza, Reservation Road
MONTEREY
Monterey Bible Bookstore, 487 Alvarado
Monterey Peninsula College, Student Activities Office
Monterey-Salinas Transit, One Ryan Ranch Road
PACIFIC GROVE
Monterey Savings, 222 Forest Avenue
Household Bank, 620 Lighthouse
PRUNEDALE
Wapples Pharmacy, Prunedale Shopping Center, 7935 San Miguel Canyon Road
SALINAS
Lucky Discount Center, 1180 North Main Street
Lucky Discount Center, 1150 South Main Street
Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, East Alisal & South Sanborn
Monterey Savings, Main & East Alisal
SEASIDE
Seaside Chamber of Commerce, 505 Broadway

The Bus
Monterey-Salinas Transit
899-2555 or 424-7695

PASSING NOTES

By Ticien Carlson

A future mayor...

I'VE HEARD it said that Student Government at the high school level does little more than plan dances and lunch-time activities. Earlier this month, however, the Carmel High student officers participated in something considerably more meaningful. The first "Youth in Government Day" in eight years was a great success.

This program presented a wonderful opportunity for students to learn about the city government and meet community leaders. It also provided a forum for adults and students alike to share their ideas about current issues. We really appreciate the time and interest extended by the city of Carmel and the community.

'Civics class lectures cannot compare to this hands-on experience. It is invaluable for youth to feel involved with their government as they grow up to be citizens.'

The day began with a lunch barbecue at the Carmel Youth Center, where students leaders met and ate with their designated government counterparts and listened to various speakers. Then the group split up and toured such pubic buildings as the police station, the new library annex, and the parks and services department.

After the tour, the students met their counterparts at Carmel City Hall. there, they spent more than an hour discussing the agenda for the afternoon meeting as well as the functions of that particular part of the city government.

Finally, it was time for the city council meeting. Students assumed the roles of their counterparts and ran the meeting themselves. The items of discussion included the Hatton Canyon Freeway plans, the fate of the lumberyard, and a possible new position in the police department.

The students were nervous and made a few blunders, which only served to delight the audience. For the most part, however, the meeting ran smoothly with good results. The students voted against Caltrans' second bridge proposal for the freeway and against adding a position to the police department. Their suggestion for the lumberyard involved underground public parking with a playground on the ground level. While these decisions have no official bearing, the students werre able to express their opinions to the real city council.

Civics class lectures cannot compare to this hands-on experience. It is invaluable for youth to feel involved with their government as they grow up to be citizens. Perhaps a future mayor of Carmel was sitting on the council at that Tuesday meeting...

Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center and in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

SILVER
Antiques & Gifts
Phil Hambrook
ANTIQUES
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

Kid's Shoes Now in Carmel!
20% OFF KID'S SHOES With this ad.
Vans • LA Gear
Stride Rite • Keds
and more
Expires 12-24-88
OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 625-6996
JJ's on the corner CARMEL

PINE WHISPERS

MONTEREY ELKS TO HOLD ANNUAL CHRISTMAS CHARITY BALL

The Montere Elks Lodge No. 1285 will hold its annual fundraising Christmas Charity Dinner and Dance on Saturday, Dec. 3. No-host cocktails start at 6:30 p.m., dinner at 7:30 p.m., followed by dancing. Dress is formal or semi-formal. Admission is $20 per person. Due to limited seating capacity prepaid reservations are requested, and may be made at the Lodge Office, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

The event is open to members, guests and prospective members. Proceeds derived from the charity ball will be programmed for the lodge's local charitable programs. Monterey Elks Lodge is a non-profit organization.

ELKS SPONSORED ESSAY CONTEST

The Monterey Elks Lodge No.1285 has invited all sixth-grade students of the Monterey Peninsula to enter an essay contest; the theme: "Why We Should Honor Our Flag."

The Lodge will award $25 each to three boys and three girls whose essays are selected as winners. This is a part of statewide contest sponsored by the California/Hawaii Elks Association. The winners will advance to the state Elks Convention, to be held May 1989. Judges for local peninsula contest will be composed of a committee of citizens of the community.

Interested students should contact their sixth-grade teachers or school principals for requirement to submit essays.

All entries must be received by Dec. 19, and should be sent to the Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, 150 Mar Vista Drive Monterey, CA 93940. Methods of grading and requirements for submitting essays have been distributed to the peninsula schools, both public and private.

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL SPONSORS BLOOD DRIVES

The Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Services Team will hold a blood drive Wednesday, Dec. 7 at former Wells Fargo Bank space at Del Monte Center. Incentive to donors include free Sees candies and a free breakfast at McDonalds. All shoppers are invited to attend and donate life-giving blood.

Other blood drives will be held on the following dates and at following locations: Thursday, Dec. 1, Pacific Grove High School; Thursday, Dec. 8 American Legion Hall, Carmel; Friday, Dec. 16, Blood Center/Community Hospital; Tuesday, Dec. 20, Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row.

For more information call 625-4811 or 625-4814.

MIDDLE SCHOOL TO HOLD FUND-RAISER

The Carmel Middle School will hold a fund-raiser from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6 at Brentano's book store at The Crossroads Shopping Center.

During those hours simply identify yourself as being from Carmel Middle School or that you want to participate in behalf of Carmel Middle School and 20 percent of total sales from that day (by purchases on behalf of the school), will be donated to the school.

AMERICAN BUSINESS WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION DINNER MEETING SET FOR DEC. 6

Reservations for the American Business Women's Association's monthly dinner meeting has been set for Sunday, Dec. 6. The meeting is set for 6:30 p.m. (no-host cocktails, with dinner at 7), at Ramada Inn, 808 Main St., Salinas. For reservations call Sheri Tabler at 449-0771.

SHARE YOUR HOME WITH A CHILD

The winter holidays are upon us but child abuse and the need for foster care homes do not take a holiday. To share your home with a child call the Monterey County Department of Social Services at 899-8001 or 755-4660.

YOUTH CENTER SOLICITING COOKIE DONATIONS

The Carmel Youth Center is soliciting cookie donations for the Carmel tree-lighting ceremony set for 5 p.m. Friday, Dec. 9 at Devendorf Park.

Please bring cookie donations by noon that Friday, to the Carmel Youth Center, located at corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street.

For more information call 624-3285 between 3 and 8 p.m.

Continued on page 20

New president

DR. GREGORY MacMartin, a Carmel chiropractor, accepted the gavel as new president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Kiwanis Club from former president George Brehmer. MacMartin has practiced in Carmel for the past 2½ years and has held various offices in Kiwanis before becoming president. He had also been a Kiwanis member in Southern California for 10 years. Also attending the ceremony were Kiwanis Lt. Gov. Kai Helding of Hollister, local attorney Tom Nash and former Lt. Gov. Fred Fozounmayeh.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

one will be without Christmas this year. Call James Cota: 384-6586 or 899-4911...**John Muhs** and **Keith Wightman** tell us you can relax and let them cater your holiday food needs, so call Flavor Fare at 659-5389.

•

A LITTLE bit of this and that: Pro golfer **Mark Lye** has a rewarding avocation. He plays guitar with a group of pros known as "Jake Trout and the Flounders." They were a recent sellout for a crowd of 1,000 guests. Maybe they'll play here after the AT&T. Mark has been playing in it for years starting back when it was The Crosby...'Tis the season to think of children. Family Resource Center (dedicated to preventing and remedying child abuse and neglect), is considering launching a building campaign during '89. The center is seeking input and advice from friends in the community says **Diane Conrad.** Chartwell School for dyslexic students (15 out of every 100 children are dyslexic), is asking for support in its annual appeal...And a new addition to our creative community is a full-service post-production facility known as **Coastar Productions.** Prexy **John Rooker** says that since opening in July this year they have serviced national and regional ad agencies, independent producers, hotels and four television pilots have been shot locally and edited at Coastar. Welcome aboard.

See you on KSBW-TV 8 today and each Thursday at 11:30 a.m.

CALENDAR CHECK

Dec. 1: "Spirit of Christmas" Kick-off Toy Drive & Lighting Ceremony, Monterey Plaza Hotel Lobby, 4:30-6:30. Toys will be received through Dec. 16 with distribution by Santa on the 22nd (through the Family Resource Center).

Dec. 2: "Wine, Art and Toy Auction," Handmade wooden toys, furniture, fairytale quilt etc., 6:30-8 preview, wine tasting and silent auction, 8-9 live auction. For Waldorf School at Carmel Woman's Club.

Dec. 2:" "Remembrance Tree Lighting Celebration, American Tin Cannery 7:30, public invited. You may remember your family and friends by contributing to the American Cancer Society. Entertainment by Calvary Choral group.

Dec. 3: Panhellenic Alumnae Christmas Party fund-raiser, the PB home of Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Downs, 4-7 p.m.

Dec. 4: "Youth Music Monterey Concert" at Hidden Valley, 1 p.m., and at Hartnell College at 4:30. Free admission and open to the public.

Dec. 5: "1988 Christmas Salon Recital" with Jody Druff and Laurence Woodford, 7:30-9 p.m., St. Andrews Ballroom, Inn at Spanish Bay, $25 for non members and $20 for members of the Carmel Bach Festival Associates.

Dec. 6:"Festive Hannukah Luncheon" at CBI, 5716 CV Road, given by Hadassah at noon. To reserve at $6 call 624-3050 or 625-2771.

A SOLUTION TO WINTER ENERGY BILLS IS RIGHT AT YOUR FINGER-TIP.

Winter's colder temperatures and longer nights increase the need for light and heat. Combined with higher rates, this may soon mean a larger energy bill. Starting now, with a little extra care, you can help keep costs under control.

First, if your health and comfort permit, turn down your room thermostat to 68° or lower. If you don't have an automatic setback thermostat, turn it down to 55°, or off, before you go to bed and you'll save even more. Turning off the room thermostat when you leave the house can produce additional savings. And unless you have a dishwasher that needs a higher water temperature, turn the water heater down—but not below 120°.

PG&E can send you a form which you can use to conduct your own home energy audit. For more tips, contact your local PG&E office. They can show you more ways to help control energy costs through conservation and bill payment options.

PG&E

At your service.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

CARMEL LEGION POST FUND-RAISER TO FEATURE ROCKING HORSES AS AWARDS

The American Legion Carmel Post 512 will be awarding two handmade rocking horses to two lucky winners at 5 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3 and Saturday, Dec. 10 at the Safeway store at The Crossroads shopping center at Rio Road and Highway 1.

Tickets for the drawings — at $1 each — will be available from 1 to 5 p.m. each day in front of the store.

"Besides making two children happy with the rocking horses, funds raised will be used for our community service programs," said Al Chapin, chapter commander. "We sponsor oratorical contests on Americanism, participation in government through Boys State, plus scholarship awards."

For further information call George Buck, first vice commander, at 624-0994.

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY LIGHTS HOLIDAY TREE

The Monterey-San Benito Unit of the American Cancer Society will feature a Remembrance Tree starting at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at the American Tin Cannery Outlet Center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove.

The tree-lighting ceremony is open to the public, refreshments will be served and the Calvary Choral Group will perform. Rebekah Sepulveda, a 6-year-old leukemia patient from Greenfield, will officially light the tree.

The Remembrance Tree is an opportunity for the community to honor and remember family and friends by making a contribution to the American Cancer Society during the holiday season.

CARMEL FOUNDATION FAIRE SET FOR DEC. 3-4

The First Annual Carmel Foundation Faire will be held from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3 and Sunday, Dec. 4 at the foundation, southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln in Carmel.

On tap will be musical entertainment, a fashion show, a special movie, photography show, garden sales, crafts sales, library sales, raffles, art show, wooden sculpture, displays of local authors and refreshments.

For more information call 624-1588.

SANTA CATALINA LEAGUE HOLDS HOLIDAY LUNCHEON

The Santa Catalina School Service League will hold their annual Holiday Luncheon on Thursday, Dec. 8th at 11:30 a.m. in the home of league member, Joann Vaughn. The luncheon will include the league's traditional gift exchange. All members are asked to bring a wrapped Christmas tree ornament.

Cost of the luncheon is $21.50. Reservations should be made with either Carolyn Woodhall, 625-9054 or Ellen Dunnion, 624-3454.

ANNA FOWLER BROWN ENTERS BRYN MAWR COLLEGE

Anne Fowler Brown, daughter of **Margaret Secombe Brown** of Carmel and Benson Brown of Montreal, Canada, entered the freshman class at Bryn Mawr College this fall. Brown is a graduate of the York School in Monterey.

Bryn Mawr college's Class of 1992 includes 337 students who come to the campus from 39 states and 21 foreign countries. Sixty-five percent of the students graduated from public secondary schools, thirty-five percent from independent schools and foreign schools.

Founded in 1885, Bryn Mawr was the first college in the nation to offer both graduate and undergraduate degrees to women. It continues today to offer more than 30 programs in the liberal arts and sciences to its 1200 undergraduate women and to the more than 500 students in its two coeducational graduate schools. Bryn Mawr is consistently rated as among the top ten liberal arts colleges in the nation.

VALLEY WOMEN HOST LUNCHEON PROGRAM

The Carmel Valley Women's Club will have luncheon and program Wednesday, Dec. 7 at the Ridge, Robles Del Rio Lodge.

Organist Josephine Siple and vocalist Jean Waller as musical partners will present a selection of Christmas music. Hospitality is set for 11:30 a.m., lunch at 12:30 p.m.

For further information call 659-5449 or 624-6843.

TRI-COUNTY CORPORATE CHALLENGE FOOD DRIVE PLANNED

A tri-county Corporate Challenge Food Drive is being planned for Dec. 5-16 by the Monterey County and Santa Cruz Food Banks to deal with a food crunch being experienced by many emergency food organizations in the central coast area.

The two food banks hope to enlist more than 100 companies and organizations to operate food drives. The food collected would be turned over to the food banks, which would then redistribute it to about 95 agencies, including emergency food pantries, soup kitchens and emergency shelters, among others.

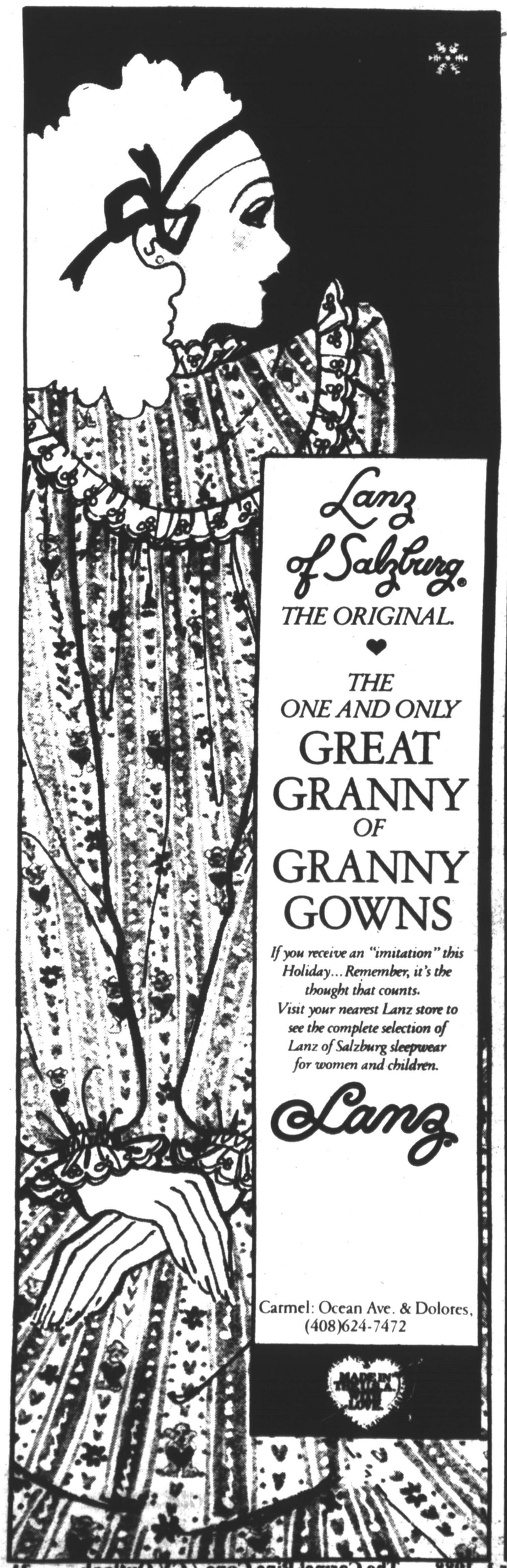
The food banks plan to provide support to comapnies as needed, including delivering and picking up food barrels.

The shortages of food being experienced by emergency food organizations are caused by several factors. Many food pantries have encountered heavier than normal traffic during the past several months. And demand for canned and dried food increases during winter months because fresh produce is less accessible and more people with seasonal jobs are out of work.

Continued on page 22

Walkway award

STEVE MUNKDALE (left), president of Munkdale Brothers Inc. construction company, shows Carmel Director of City Services Greg D'Ambrosio the award of excellence his company received from the State of California Contractor's Association for Carmel's recently completed beach walkway. The company was awarded the plaque last summer for its work and planning on the beach pathway, which is designed to blend in with bluffs. D'Ambrosio helped design the original plans for the walkway many years ago and guided it through to completion early this summer. (Chuck Scardina photo.)



Lanz of Salzburg.
THE ORIGINAL.
♥
THE ONE AND ONLY
GREAT GRANNY *OF* GRANNY GOWNS
If you receive an "imitation" this Holiday... Remember, it's the thought that counts.
Visit your nearest Lanz store to see the complete selection of Lanz of Salzburg sleepwear for women and children.
Lanz
Carmel: Ocean Ave. & Dolores,
(408)624-7472
MADE IN THE USA WITH LOVE

Have you been very, very, very good?

Happy Holidays from your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.
LIKE NO OTHER DEALERS IN THE WORLD.
LARGE NEW & PRE-OWNED SELECTION IN STOCK
Stahl Motor Company INCOPORATED
MONTEREY COUNTY'S ONLY FACTORY AUTHORIZED MERCEDES-BENZ DEALER
OPEN M-Sat. to 6 PM • SUNDAY BY APPOINTMENT
498 FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY
375-2456

Marielle
salon de beaute
a loving gift of beauty to yourself
fine lingerie
- european facials
- therapeutic body massage
- pedicure - manicure
- sculptured nails
- hair services
- make-up lessons
- eyelash tinting
- body waxing
- permanent hair removal
- cellulite treatments
- image counsulting
- color analysis
- gift certificates

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

Puff, puff

Q. I'M 67 years old and have smoked about one pack of cigarettes per day since I was in high school. I now live in a board and care facility and, believe it, my pleasures are few. The staff and other residents are constantly badgering my friend and me to quit and have designated only one area where we are allowed to smoke. We know it's not good for us but don't we have any rights?

M.C., Salinas

A. SINCE you gave me the OK in your letter, I contacted Donna Johnston, director of the Monterey County Ombudsman Program, who promised an investigation to ensure that your rights are not being violated. This was a tough question to ask me since I'm one of those "Holier-Than-Thou" types who quit 10 years ago.

Today, I don't think there are many people in this country who deny the harmful effects of tobacco, alcohol or the so-called recreational drugs but I still have a problem with restricting an individual's right to smoke as long as he does not violate others right to a smoke-free environment. Our attempt to ban alcohol after World War I failed miserably and our attempts to control drub abuse do not seem to be faring better. The alternative of legalizing drugs really frightens me when I visualize a zonked-out society. End of sermon.

•

Q. MY father does not speak English. He is in a convalescent hospital in Salinas and is very lonely. I try to visit him as often as possible but my own family keeps me tied down. Is there some organization which would be able to help him?

Mrs. S.R., Marina

A. THE Friendly Visitor program of the Alliance on Aging matches volunteers to individuals with special needs. They have successfully matched most of the foreign languages commonly found in this area.

•

Q. I am a Licensed Vocational Nurse and have worked for the past year in an acute care hospital. I plan to return to school for special training in geriatrics. I especially want to volunteer to work with people suffering from Alzheimer's Disease since I recently helped care for my dear grandfather before he died with this disease. Do you think nursing homes would be a good place to begin? Which one should I call?

LVN

A. YOU didn't say where you plan to get your additional training but any nursing home would welcome you as a volunteer and probably try to recruit you as a full-time employee since RNs and LVNs are in great demand. Almost anywhere you go there should be an Alzheimer's Day Care Center, such as the wonderful one we have in Seaside, or an Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association (ADRDA) which can fill you in on all related activities in the area. I admire you for your aims.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, Ca. 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

Specialized Painting

A wide variety of faux finishes, color matching, gilding, wood graining and more...

Interiors • Furniture • Objects d'Art
In Homes • Hotels • Restaurants

Impressive References
You won't believe your eyes... **659-3831**

Brighten their day with a letter...

Letters from Louise $25 a year

Weekly letters mailed to Mom, Dad, Auntie or anyone who likes to receive letters.

Louise Larkin
P.O. Box 411
Midlothian, VA
23113

Send Gift to:

Name _____

Address _____

_____

Gift Card Signed _____

They'll read about escapades of a working couple, smiles in the workplace, trips to faraway places & life on a lovely lake.

Discover...the world of

SPAIN & PORTUGAL

Join Dale Baker of Discovery Travel this spring for a wonderful 19-dav. all-inclusive conducted tour. Highlights: Lisbon, Barcelona. Madrid. Granada. and so much more!

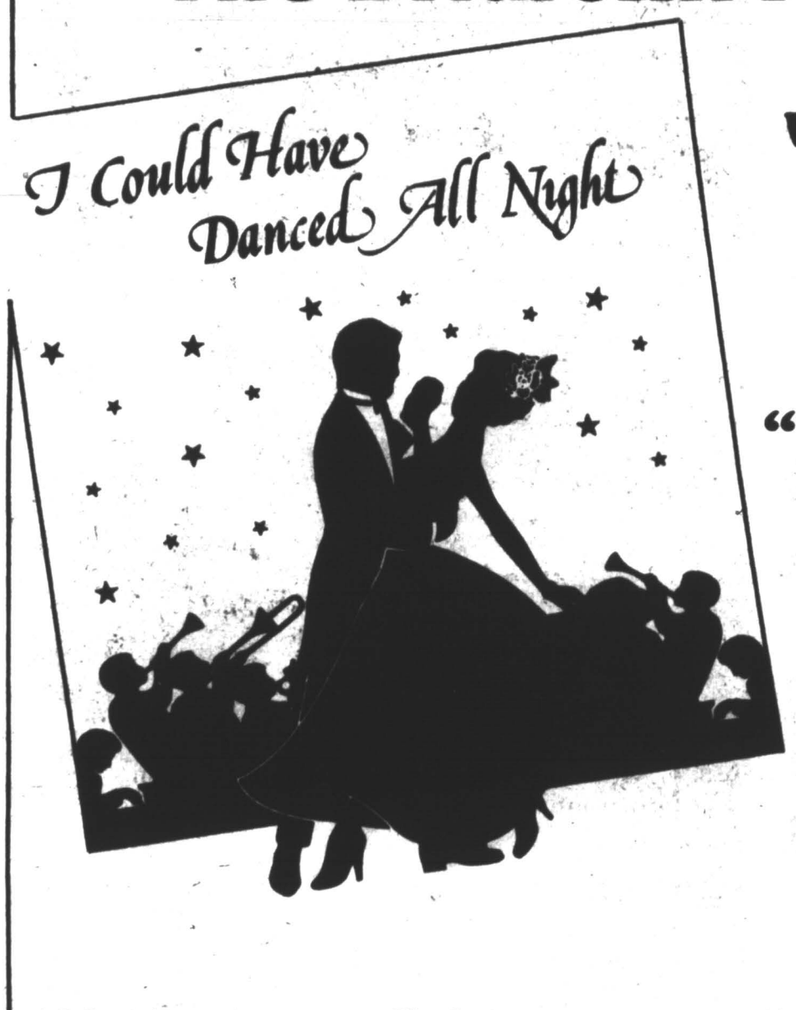
APRIL 16-MAY 4, 1989

Call early—space is limited

Discovery Travel
649-3451 593 Lighthouse Pacific Grove

Call Discovery Travel for all your travel needs.

The Briarcliff Parents Club



wishes to thank the community for its support of our annual fundraiser, "The Chantilly Lace Ball"

In addition, we would like to particularly thank the following individuals and businesses for their generosity:

A-Z Rentals
Mr. and Mrs. Y Abe
Adventures By the Sea
Allen & Company
Alpha Graphics
Always Beautiful Nails
Ambiance Facials and Nails
Amourette
Anton & Michel
Dr. and Mrs. Mac Archer
Brian and Jane Arthur
AT&T National Pro-Am
Edwina Bain
Larise Baker
J. Ballard & Son Upholstery/Draperies
Balloons by the Sea
Bargetto Winery
Barry's Carpet Service
Bay Bikes
Bay Plumbing
Begonia Gardens
Bib N' Tucker
Bookworks
Brinton's Hardware
Bully III
Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Bungay
Burlwood Industries
Mary Jo Morton Cain
Caprice
Dr. Bradford Carl, DDS
The Carmel Cafe
Carmel Cottage
Carmel Valley Racquet Club
Carmel Wet Fish Market
Chateau Julien, Inc.
Children's Bootery
Chris of Carmel Salon
Chris' Fishing Trips
Chutney's Gourmet Cafe
Clock Garden Restaurant
Coast Gallery
Commercial Press
Compagno's Hilltop Market
Brian Congleton
Connolly Studio
Coques of Carmel
Cork & Bottle
Creative Spirit
Creme Carmel
The Cruisetones
Crystal Fox
Cycling & Kayaking By the Sea
Cypress Stables
Deck the Walls
Deli Cafe & Ice Cream Parlor
The Diet Center
Digital Research
Susan Dougherty
Elegant Lady Cheesecakes
Laurie Ellen, a Nail Salon
Emporium Galorium
Environmental Design & Development
Tom Ewen Woodworking
Mr. and Mrs. Davis Factor
Dr. and Mrs. William Falor
Fandangos Cafe and Restaurant
Fifi's Cafe
Filmcraft Photography
First Interstate Bank
The Fishwife
Flaherty's
Flower Connection
Footlocker for Men
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Forbes
Ford's Department Store
Dennis W. Fox, Attorney-at-law
French Poodle Restaurant
Fresh Cream
Friedmans Microwave Ovens
Larry and Lilian Friese
Front Row Center Antiques
G.S. Hill Gallery
Game Gallery
General Store, Forge in the Forest
Hugo and Lorraine Gerstl
Giuliano's
Marvin Goldstein, DC
Jim and Kathleen Gordon
Edgar H. Haber
Hacienda Video
Hammersmiths
Hanagasa
Hayward Lumber
Henri Corbat Jewelers
The Herald
Hillside Coffee
The Homelighter
Home Scapes
Joe and Joan Howard
Steve Hyland Racing
I Love My Room
Irish Crystal
Jimmy's American Place
Chuck and Joelyn Johnston
Just 4 Funwear
KSBW
Katie's Cottage
Kirkwood Associates, Inc.
Knuffels
Mr. and Mrs. Alex Kogan
Kudrna's Children's Store
Lady Footlocker
Ledyard's Restaurant Supply
Le Page Construction
Lynn Lupetti Gallery
Blare Mackie Hair Design
Mail Boxes Etc. USA
Stephen Mann
Molera Trail Rides of Big Sur
Monterey Bay Kayaks
Monterey County Symphony Association
Monterey Doubletree Hotel
Monterey Plaza Hotel
Monterey Sanitary Supply
Mr. and Mrs. John Moore
Ms. Trim
M.J. Murphy Lumber
Neilsen Bros. Market
Nob Hill Foods
Dick and Anne Norman
Lowell and Wilda Northrop
Ocean View Veterinary Hospital
Old Row Cafe
Bob Oliver's Olivercycle
On the Park Bar & Grill
Pacific Mariculture, Inc.
Pacific Softworks
Pacific Western Bank
Pasta Palate
Pastels
Bill and Rita Patterson
Peninsula Porsche
Perspectacles
Ambrose and Michele Pollock
Project Management
Richard and Joanna Pryor
Rancho Canada
Reate Design Associates
The Right Byte
Gail Robbins, R.N.
Robertson's Antiques & Art
Robles Del Rio Lodge
Roundstone Farm
S&H Roofing
Gary and Joyce Sakakihara
Saks Fifth Avenue
Richard and Helga Schaffer
Alison Scherling
Lori Scherling
Sculpture House and Gardens
Searle's Framing and Art Supplies
Sherwin Williams
Alan and Rita Shugart
Elizabeth Simmons Fashions
Fred and Sharon Slabaugh
David and Barbara Smith
Shannon Smith
Smuckers
Sparolini Distributing
Spencers
Stitch It
Brenda Stockdale
Stan and Sid Stockdale
Stonepine
Taco Bell
Robert Talbott Ties
Talbott Vineyards
Tillie Gorts
Toots Lagoon
Totally You
Triples
Ventana Vineyards
Wagonwheel
Robert and Joanie Wellington
Walter and Barbara White
Mitch and Janet Wise
Jeff Young
John and Toni Zupic

We urge everybody to support our donors!

JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES

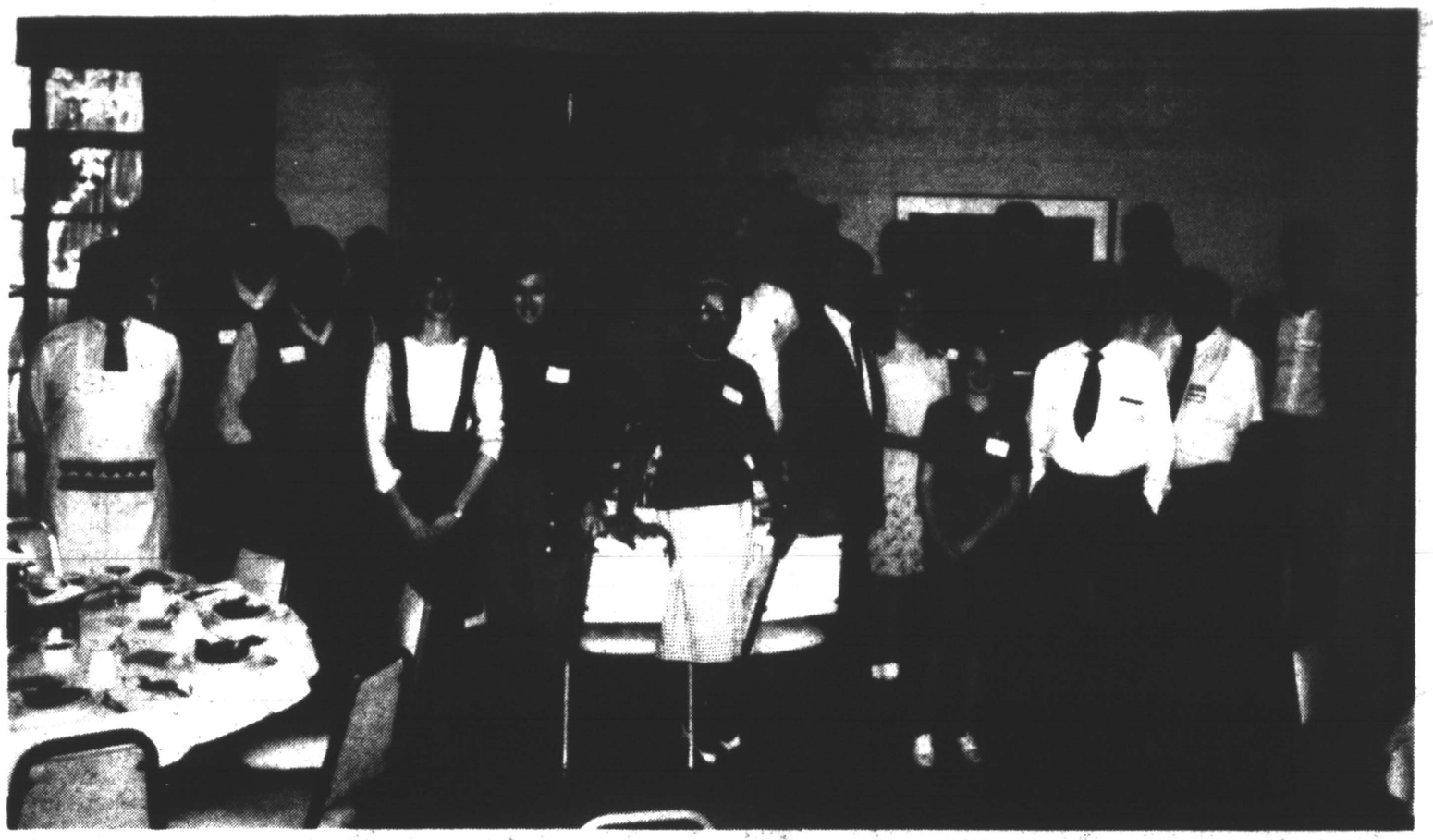
A Tradition of
ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS • APPRAISALS

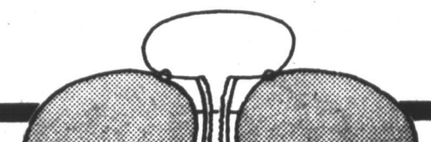
10 Locust, Mill Valley, CA 94941
Foot of Mt. Tamalpais
9-6 M-Sat.

(408) 624-2679 **(415) 381-0912**

Quit smoking.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association



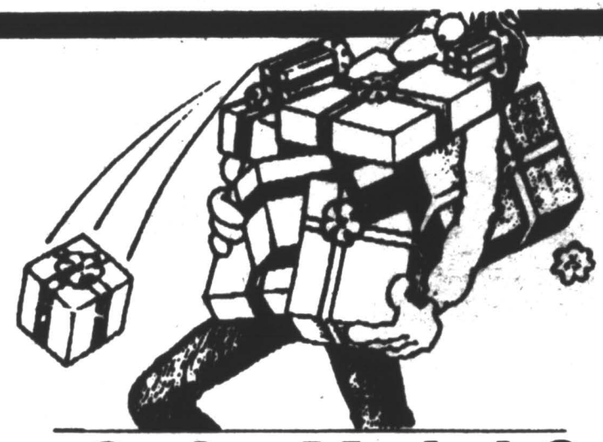


Emma Tropia
OPTICAL BOUTIQUE

Where buying eyewear is an adventure!
A unique selection to enhance YOUR style.
Tues.-Sat. 10-6 **626-8808**
26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL
At the mouth of Carmel Valley • Ample Parking

Service with a smile

MEMBERS OF the Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Club put a new twist into the meaning "service club" by volunteering to serve Thanksgiving dinner to members of Carmel Foundation last week. More than two dozen Rotary members and family (above) showed up Thursday to serve turkey and all the trimmings to members of the foundation. Rotary member Greg Kraft (above left), served mashed potatoes at one table, while Bob Burriss (above right) poured wine at another.



Got a Match?

We do. Mailboxes Etc. USA and your Christmas gifts... a match made in heaven. When you bring your wrapped or unwrapped presents to Mailboxes Etc. for **packing** and **shipping** there's one less thing on your Christmas 'to do' list. We ship via UPS, Federal Express, Emery, Airborne, U.S. Postal and more.

AVOID THE LINES
Make an appt. to ship your packages.
NO WAITING

Postal and Business Services
CROSSROADS MAIL BOXES ETC. USA

225 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 625-2800
Special Holiday Hours
Mon.-Fri. 8-6 • Sat. 9-6 • **Sun. 11-5**
EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 20

Also aggravating the situation is the fact that there have been cutbacks in the U.S. Department of Agriculture surplus commodities program and no federal monies available the past several months to purchase other types of emergency food provided to the needy by food pantries.

Last month, the Monterey County Food Bank, a project of the Alliance on Aging, reported that cheese was no longer available through the surplus commodities program and that cutbacks of 60 to 75 percent were forecast for this fiscal year.

Also, the next increment of federal monies used to purchase canned and prepared foods probably will not be available for another six to eight weeks, according to Neil Thompson, Monterey County Food Bank director. He said that the food bank's last allotment of canned foods was distributed to emergency food pantries in late July.

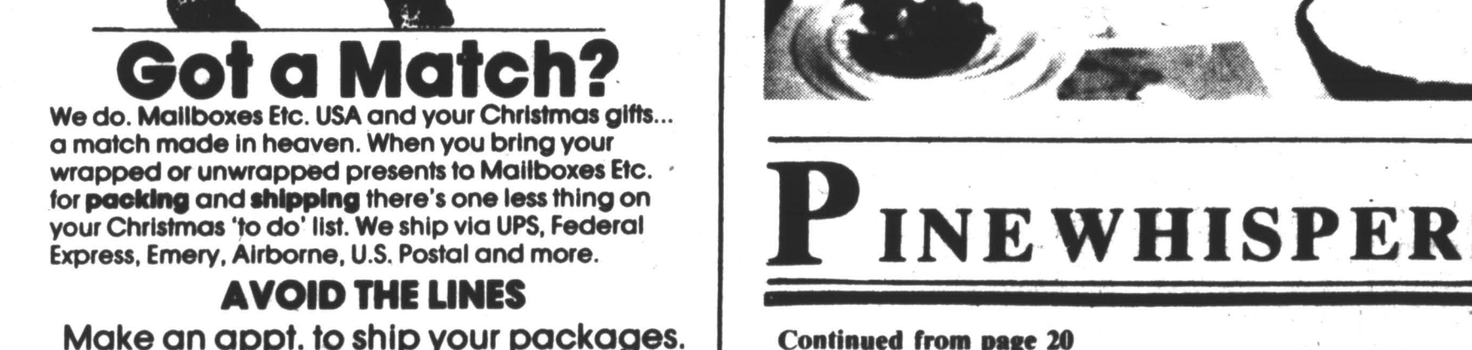
A recent survey by the Monterey County Department of Social Services indicates that 32,000 persons receive some sort of supplemental food assistance in the county. During the winter months, there are probably twice that number not receiving supplental food who are in need. The report concludes that Monterey County needs to double its current food programs for the needy, which include low income families with children, the elderly, the unemployed and others.

Companies and organizations that are interested in participating in the Corporate Challenge Food Drive may contact the Alliance on Aging (Monterey County Food Bank) at 372-7843/758-1523 or the Santa Cruz Food Bank, 722-7110/662-0487.

TREE OF LIFE...
A BELOVED TRADITION CONTINUES

The third annual Tree of life of Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula tree-lighting ceremony will take place on Monday,

It's Here



NISSAN 240SX

We Are Proud to Introduce The
More Luxury - More Power - More Performance

The All New Nissan 240SX is the hottest production car produced in years. Making headlines and cover stories across America. Isn't it time you find out what all the excitement is about?
Visit Monterey Nissan Subaru Today.

Test Drive A Nissan 240SX Today!

Monterey NISSAN SUBARU
CALL 394-8502
MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made
TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

Dec. 5, at 5:30 p.m. at Portola Plaza in Monterey.

Rep. Leon Panetta is honorary chairman and the mayors of area cities are co-chairmen. Entertainment will be provided by the Santa Catalina Upper School Chorus, Brian Vaughn, director, refreshments will be served.

The tree will shine atop the Monterey Sheraton throughout the holiday season. Community members may donate lights in honor or in memory of their loved ones for $15 or more per light. Lights will continue to be added to the tree throughout the holiday season as donations are received. Names are entered in the Tree of Life Memory Book, which is located in the lobby of the Sheraton Hotel.

Some of the ligths will be in memory of individuals who are no longer living, but many buy lights for someone special in their daily lives, such as a child, a friend, or a loved one. A light on the Tree of Life makes a special gift, and an acknowledgement card is sent to those honored by the dedication.

"The lights shining on last year's Hospice Tree of Life were a brilliant display of love and community support," said Robert Brower, Hospice board chairman. The tree honored more than 3,000 loved ones last year and brought Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula over $32,000. Once again the proceeds will go to the Hospice Patient Care Fund, according to Brower.

Sponsors for the event include KMST-TV, KWAV 97 FM Radio, Monterey Rotary and the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Donation envelopes are available at local police departments, from event sponsors, or by calling the Hospice Development office at 372-6565,

CALLING ALL OPEL DRIVERS

Opel Drivers get-together is set for Sunday Dec. 4. All Opel drivers invited for peninsula run and no-host lunch. Meet at noon at Surdi's 2030 Fremont Ave., Monterey. Call 754-6359 for info.

BLIND CENTER TO HOLD COUNTRY STORE NIGHT

The Blind & Visually Impaired Center (formerly the Blind Service Center), will hold their annual fund-raiser, Christmas Country Store Night, Friday, Dec. 2 from 4 to 8 p.m. at 225 Laurel Ave. in Pacific Grove. The proceeds from this event help provide vital services to the blind and visually impaired in Monterey County free of charge.

There will be a sale of ceramics, handcrafted items and baked goods, a silent auction and a drawing. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served at 5 p.m.

If you would like to donate handcrafted items, baked goods, items for our drawing, or purchase tickets, please contact Kathy Wise at 649-3505.

VALLEY'S ANNUAL TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY

For many residents of Carmel Valley, the holdiay season begins when the lights on the Christmas Tree on Saddle Mountain come on. Since 1963, the Christmas Tree has brightened the holiday season. Traditionally, the tree lights come on in conjunction with a party. When the tree was first lit by a group of Mid Valley neighbors, they threw a neighborhood party. The Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department Volunteers took over the tree project in 1976. Since then the tree lights have come on with a ceremony and open house at the fire station, open to the public.

Each November the volunteers make the trek to the tree to prepare it for the upcoming holiday season. Light bulbs and/or sockets are replaced and the wiring is checked. The tree lighting traditionally takes place the first Friday of December.

This year, the holiday season will officially begin with the Annual Tree Lighting Ceremony and Open House Friday, Dec. 2. The Open House begins at 6 p.m. and the lighting of the tree is usually between 6:30-7 p.m.

The Mid Valley Volunteers invite a local resident to be the official Tree Lighter each year. This year, Mrs. Granny Talmadge, a long-time resident of Mid Valley will light the tree. "Granny is a valued and true friend of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department. She is known by all for her warmth and genuine caring for people," said Garry Carmichael, fire chief. "She will share her community spirit with all those who attend the open house. Her daughter, Sue Sally Hale, was a Mid Carmel Valley volunteer for many years before moving to Southern California."

WALDORF SCHOOL SPONSORS WINE, TOY, ART AUCTION

The Second Annual Wine, Art and Toy Auction, a benefit for The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula, will be held Friday, Dec. 2nd at the Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel.

This year's offerings will continue a standard of high quality items of handmade wooden toys and children's furniture, a hand-embroidered fairy tale quilt, a selection of vintage wines, and original works of art by renowned artists. The evening begins at 6:30 p.m. with wine tasting of some of those vintage wines and hors d'oeuvres and desserts catered by Chefs Forrest and Marilee Childs of Glen Oaks Restaurant, Big Sur.

Guests can preview the auction as well as bid on silent auction items, including some wonderful children's art, handcrafts and gift certificates, between 6:30 and 8. The live auction begins at 8. Tickets are $2.50. For more information call 372-4677 or 758-2542.

CANTREE DRIVE TO AID NEEDY AT CHRISTMAS

The Christmas CanTree, a massive drive to collect cans of food for the needy at Christmastime, opened its fourth annual campaign on the Monterey Peninsula on Nov. 28.

Sponsors of the drive, the Carmel and Monterey Peninsula Boards of Realtors, hope to attain a cherished dream—to collect 100,000 cans of food for the Salvation Army and its ongoing program of food distribution.

Last year's drive collected 65,000 cans and $4,700 in cash donations. This enabled the Salvation Army to distribute 1,500 food baskets at Christmastime.

Assisting in this year's drive are Army soldiers from Fort Ord, who are donating their time to gather up cans from various collection points; public and private schools, Boy and Girl scouts, service clubs, real estate offices, banks, savings and loan firms, title companies, and many others.

A "Christmas CanTree Week" has been set for Dec. 11-17, during which a maximum effort will be made from Marina to Carmel Valley to collect canned food from strategically placed collection boxes.

Climaxing the effort will be the construction of a "skyscraper of a CanTree" at Del Monte Center on Saturday, Dec. 17. The building of the tree will highlight a day of musical entertainment, clowns, and special treats for the whole family. The event will be staged at the site of the old Mediterranean Market from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

"Individuals and families are encouraged to bring donations of food to CanTree Day," said Larry James and Linda Harvey, Realtors who are co-chairing the CanTree drive.

After the CanTree has stood for a couple of hours, it will be disassembled by army volunteers, who will then take the cans to the Salvation Army's storage center.

The Christmas CanTree Project is part of a driv undertaken by Realtors in many California communities wit the support of the California Association of Realtors. Othe CanTree drives are being sponsored in the Central Californi coastal area by Realtors in Santa Cruz, Watsonville, Salina and San Benito County.

Cash donations to the drive are equally welcome, and a monies collected go directly to buy food. Overhead costs of th drive are borne by Realtors and their affiliates—lending firm and title companies.

NEEDY WILL AGAIN FIND "ROOM AT THE INN" THIS HOLIDAY SEASON AT DOUBLETREE, MONTEREY

The Doubletree Hotel in Monterey will again be providin free, short-term lodging accommodations to those in nee during this Holiday season through its "Room at the Inn' program for 1988.

The need for this community service program continues t grow at a fast pace, however, and the hotel plans to fill tha need in 1988—bringing smiles to many more needy in th Monterey Peninsula area.

Here's how Room at the Inn is set up: The fre accommodations are provided only to those requirin emergency accommodations when there are no othe alternatives available. Referrals to the hotel are made by th

Continued on page 24

Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula

invites you to

Remember Someone Special

with a Light on the

tree of life

in memory or in honor of a friend or loved one

◆ ◆ ◆

Tree Lighting Ceremony

Monday, December 5, 1988, 5:30 PM
Portola Plaza, Monterey Conference Center (Refreshments)
Congressman Leon Panetta, Honorary Chairman
Mayors, Seven Cities by the Sea, Co-Chairpersons

Lights will be added to the tree throughout the holiday season as donations are received.

KMST 46 — THE ROTARY CLUB OF MONTEREY — Monterey Sheraton — KWAV 97 FM

Please light _____ lights on the Tree of Life (@ $15 each or more per light) $_____ total enclosed.
Mail your check payable to: Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, P.O Box 2480, Monterey, CA 93942

DONOR NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

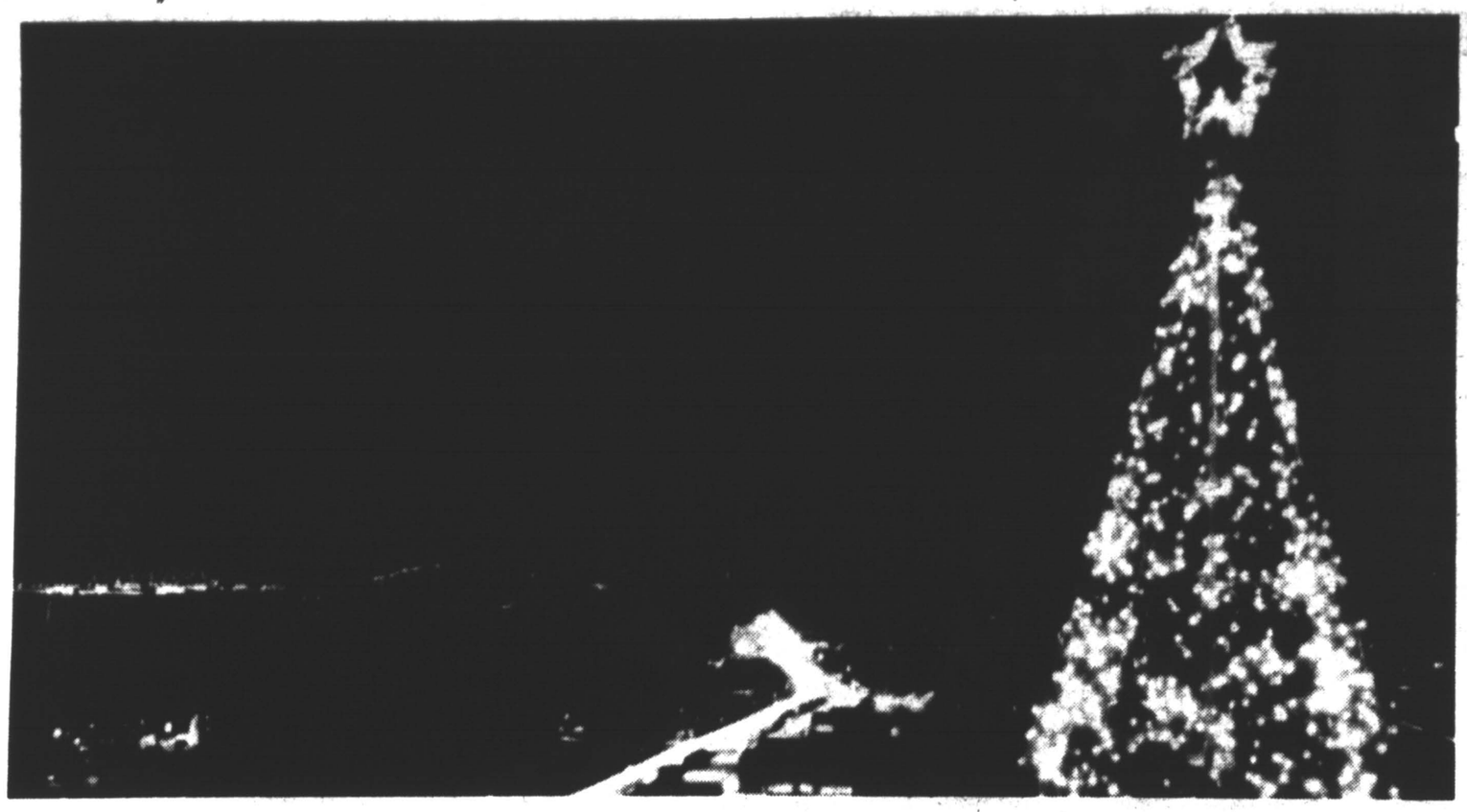
LIGHT A LIGHT ON THE HOSPICE ***TREE OF LIFE*** FOR:

1. Name _____ ☐ In Memory of ☐ In Honor of
Notify _____ (NAME / ADDRESS / CITY / STATE / ZIP)

2. Name _____ ☐ In Memory of ☐ In Honor of
Notify _____ (NAME / ADDRESS / CITY / STATE / ZIP)

3. Name _____ ☐ In Memory of ☐ In Honor of
Notify _____ (NAME / ADDRESS / CITY / STATE / ZIP)

Please enclose additional dedications separately. *Tax I.D. No. 94-2404634*



LAST YEAR'S Tree of Life of Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula glowed with lights representing more than 3,000 loved ones honored by community members. The event brought Hospice over $32,000. This year's event is set for Dec. 5.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

United Way agencies, the Salvation Army, YWCA, Family Resource Center, Catholic Social Services and the Red Cross.

"In the spirit of giving, the Doubletree Hotel is reaching out to help the less fortunate during this special time of year," said Dan Brown, director of marketing. "Last year we brought smiles to many faces, in spite of the reasons that brought them to us, and by stepping up this year's Room at the Inn we hope to brighten the lives of even more people this holiday season".

Doubletree started Room at the Inn a few years ago, discovered there was a growing need for the community service, and has upped the scope of the program each year to fill that need. Doubletree has now established the program as an annual holiday tradition that will be presented as a gift to all the communities where the upscale hotels are located.

HEART ASSOCIATION EMPLOYS NEW STAFF

Three professional staff members recently have joined the local American Heart Association. Cliff Kemper, formerly associate director with the AHA Alameda Chapter, has become the Central Mission Trails Chapter executive director.

"He worked with the Alameda Chapter for eight years, so is well-versed in all American Heart Association activities," said local president, Dr. James Egan. "Our chapter will launch a new outreach program into the King City, Hollister and Santa Cruz areas this year, and our board feels that Cliff is an excellent individual to head up this new thrust for our programs and development."

Kemper graduated from UC Berkeley in 1983 with a degree in geography

Celia Engel joined the chapter as a field representative and program specialist who will focus on San Benito county.

Leigh-Anne Cade has come from the Virginia Affiliate of the AHA where she had worked two years as an area director. She will hold the position of field representative with the local chapter with a focus on development in the Santa Cruz area.

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM GOLFERS WIN $70,000 FOR TOURNAMENT CHARITIES

A team of professional golfers representing the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am has won $70,000 for tournament charities in a season-long competition on the PGA Tour, placing the Monterey Peninsula tournament eighth among 44 tour events vying for $2 million in the Nabisco Team Charity Competition.

Bill Borland, chairman of the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation, which stages the AT&T Pebble Beach, made the announcement after pro golfers Paul Azinger, Steve Jones, Blaine McCallister and Loren Roberts won a total of 1.192 million team points during the 1988 PGA Tour season, which ended Nov. 13.

"We're thrilled with the results," said Borland. "This is a special day for our charities, which already have been granted more than $1 million in proceeds from the 1988 AT&T Pebble Beach—the most money that the tournament has ever earned for charity.

"It's extra special," Borland added, "since Steve Jones, one of the members of our charity team, also won the 1988 AT&T Pebble Beach and will be our defending champion in 1989."

The 1989 AT&T Pebble Beach tournament will be played Jan. 23 through Jan. 29 at Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and Spyglass Hill golf courses.

Borland said the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation will soon be deciding how, and to which charities, the prize money will be distributed.

Tournaments competing in the 1988 Nabisco Team Charity Competition "drafted" players to represent them in late 1987. Players on the team are awarded a single point for every dollar they win on the PGA Tour, and the team with the most points at the end of the season, wins the most money for its tournament.

Taking first place in this year's charity competition was the Independent Insurance Agents Open, formerly the Houston Open, which earned a combined point total of 1.605 million and $500,000 for its charities after Curtis Strange—a member of that tournament's team—won the Nabisco Championships of Golf last weekend in Pebble Beach. Strange's win propelled his tournament team from seventh in the standings to first.

Borland said professional golfers competing on behalf of the AT&T Pebble Beach during the 1989 PGA Tour season will include David Rummels, Robert Wrenn, David Canipe and Tim Norris. The player draft was held earlier today in Kona, Hawaii.

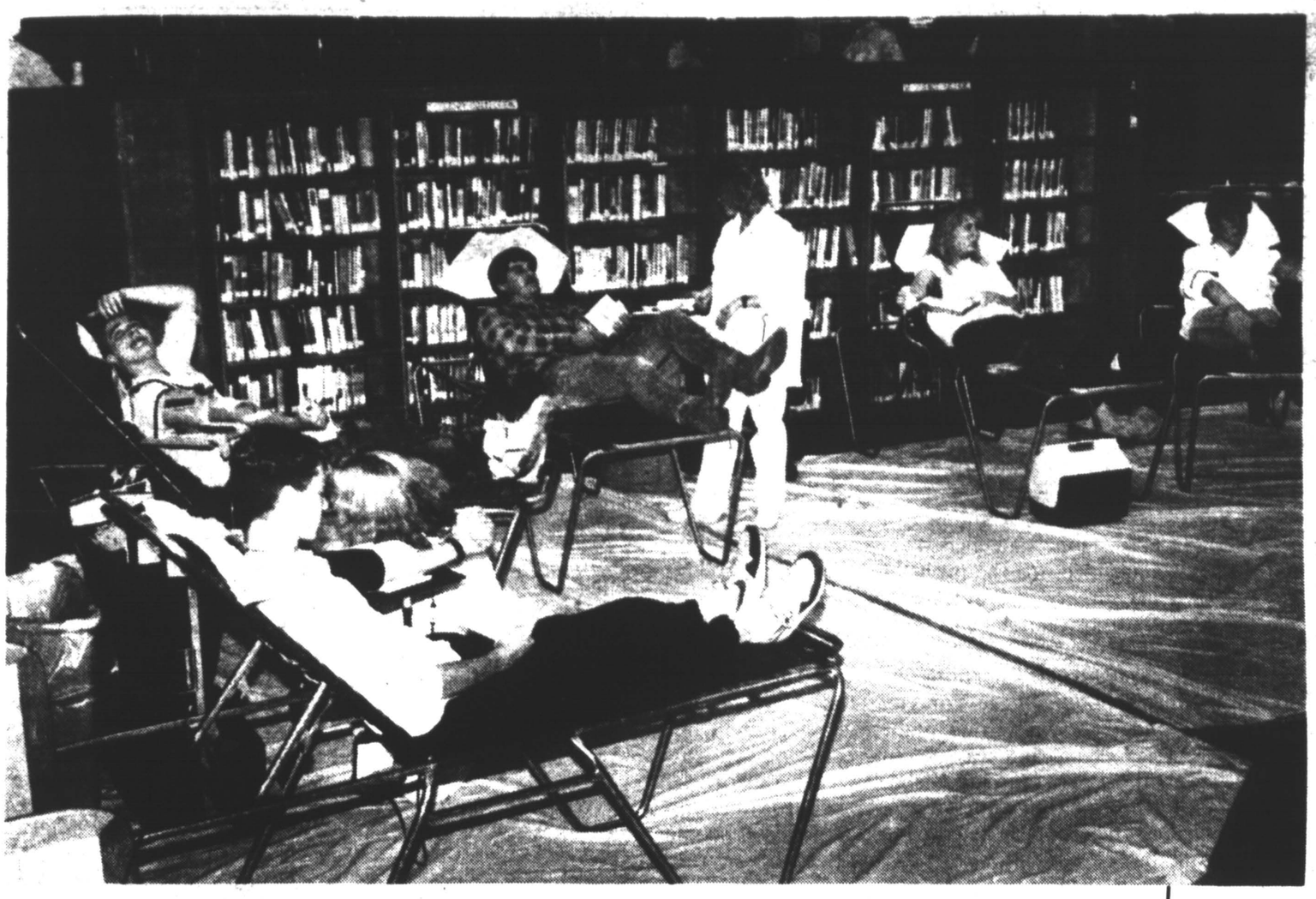
Continued on page 25

precision
AUTO PARTS
SUPER SHOCK SALE
KYB®
KYB is an industry leader in both quality and innovation
• Gas-a-just shocks
• KYB GR-2 shocks
• Cartridges
• Struts
• Regular shocks
Gas-a-just Shock Absorbers
BUY ONE-GET ONE FREE
(Free shock must be of same type)
With This Ad (Offer expires 12-9-88)
Discount applies to all styles and types in stock.
Large variety to choose from.
435 Washington• Monterey• 373-7781

MONTEREY EUROPEAN
FERRARI • PORSCHE • MERCEDES • BMW
"I've worked hard all my life for this."
SALES • LEASING
408-375-1900
528 Abrego, Monterey

THE CROSSROADS
"Fill your holidays with joy"
The Crossroads First Annual
SANTA PARADE
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3RD • 1 P.M.
Children are invited to march down Crossroads Blvd. with SANTA, the Story Creek Critters and the Liberty Belles Drill Team. Music by Four-Five Sax. Parade will form in parking lot in front of Carmel West Fish Market at 12:45 p.m.
PHOTOS WITH SANTA: Santa will be available for photos each Saturday & Sunday from Noon to 4 p.m. PHOTOS WITH FOLDER $4.25 EACH.
HOLIDAY SHOPPING HOURS: Every Friday beginning Dec. 2nd: 10 a.m.-9 p.m.; Week of Dec. 19-23: 10 a.m.-9 p.m.; Dec. 24th 10 a.m.-5 p.m.
HIGHWAY ONE & RIO ROAD © CARMEL

NATURE'S BOUNTY
Specializing in
"Gifts from Nature"
MINERALS • CRYSTALS
SHELLS • FOSSILS
26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
At the Entrance to The Barnyard,
facing Clocktower,
Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
(408) 626-0920



PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

JAMES BOYD ORAL HISTORY PRESENTED

Falling down a mine shaft in Western Australia at the age of 3 did not deter James Boyd (formerly of Carmel) from a career which led him to become one of the world's outstanding mining men. He says in his oral history that his first memory is of his father, wearing a mine cap with a candle, carrying him up a ladder to safety.

The oral history volume was presented to Mrs. Boyd (now living at Carmel Valley Manor), and three of Boyd's sons in November at the Engineers Club of San Francisco where more than 70 members and guests of the San Francisco section, American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineers gathered to honor the memory of James Boyd. The interviews were completed and Boyd reviewed the transcript before his death in November 1987. Professor Douglas Fuerstenau of the department of materials science and mineral engineering represented the University of California at Berkeley in presenting the volume, entitled *Minerals and Critical Materials Management: Military and Government Administrator and Mining executive, 1941-1987.* It is the latest in the Western Mining in the Twentieth Century oral history series of the Regional Oral History Office at the University.

Born in Kanowna, Western Australia, and schooled in England, James Boyd came to America when his father became manager of mines in Death Valley for Pacific Coast Borax Company. He graduated from California Institute of Technology, and was named a distinguished Alumnus. He received his Ph.D. from Colorado School of Mines and became a professor of economic geology there. He served in World War II as deputy to General Lucius Clay, first directing the procurement of critical materials, and later in charge of redevelopment of German industry.

He returned to Colorado as dean of the School of Mines, then became director of the U.S. Bureau of Mines, vice president of Kennecott Copper Co., and president of Copper Range Co. After retirement he continued to serve his profession and the nation as executive director of the National Commission on Materials Policy and chairman of the National

Continued on page 26

Blood lines

CARMEL HIGH School's library (above) was the site of a recent Red Cross/-Community Hospital Bloodmobile with students, faculty and administration all taking part. Carmel High principal Marie Ishida (left), was among those donating blood with the help of Michael Gunderson, Bloodmobile organizer, and nurse Margot Dunham.

Bathrooms
Seger's
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

Sal's
BARBER SHOP
Open Mon. thru Sat.

Full Services
Master Barber
for Over 20 Yrs.
Specializing in
Fine Tapering
Latest Fall
Hairstyles
from Paris
Call for Appt.
624-3019
Belltower Court • Carmel
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

RICHARD DEMAYO

DWIGHT KESTER
CALL THE PROFESSIONALS
WE WILL HELP YOU FIND THE
RIGHT OLDSMOBILE
AT THE RIGHT PRICE!
★ We guarantee you a pleasant transaction. No hassle, no high pressure, TRY US!
WHEELER OLDSMOBILE-GMC TRUCK-AUDI
W
3 Heitzinger Plaza
(408) 394-1233

PIZAZZ
for him and her
Casual
Contemporary
Fashions
AXIS
EDWIN JEANS
ADRIENNE VITTADINI
Phyllis Sues
PLATINUM
San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

Office Supplies, Art Supplies
Party Supplies & Invitations
Personalized Stationery: Cranes, etc.
Wedding Invitations
Mont Blanc, Waterman and Cross Pens
Leather Accessories, Fine Gifts
SPENCERS CARMEL
ESTABLISHED 1936
Rear of the Golden Bough Court • Ocean at Monte Verde
Mon.-Sat. 9-5:30, Sun. 11-5
(408) 624-8507

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 25

Research Council committee on surface mine reclamation. He was first reader at the First Church of Christ Scientist in Carmel.

The Boyd volume will be available for study at The Bancroft Library, UC Berkeley, and at UCLA's Department of Special Collections. Bound, indexed copies are available at cost ($59) from the Regional Oral History Office, 486 Library, University of California, Berkeley, 94720. Telephone: (415) 642-7395.

APPRENTICES GRADUATE FROM GREENBRIER CULINARY APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAM

During a special culinary weekend, November 11-13, 1988, seven culinarians graduated from the renowned Greenbrier Culinary Apprenticeship Program. This advanced training program for professional chefs was instituted at the resort in 1957 and since its founding has graduated 183 chefs, many of whom are continuing their careers at The Greenbrier.

Among the 1988 graduates was **Robert J. Kolb,** son of **Earl J.** and **Rosemary Kolb** of Carmel. Kolb, a graduate of Carmel High School, has assumed a position at Keystone Resort in Colorado.

SOROPTIMISTS SPONSOR TRAINING AWARDS PROGRAM

The Soroptimist International of the Monterey Peninsula in conjunction with the Sierra Pacific Region is sponsoring the Training Awards Program. The winner of the local award will become eligible for the regional contest in April 1989. Two awards are presented at the regional contest: a $2,250 and $1,500 award to be used for education.

This award is given to assist mature women toward training and entry or re-entry into the labor market. We are looking for a woman who is in vocational or technical training and has a financial need, as she is the head of the household or has a family financially dependent on her.

If you are this person, or know someone who is, obtain an application from Sandi Thibodeaux at Bank of America, Monterey, 646-5755. The application must be filed prior to Dec. 15, 1988. The local award will be presented in early 1989 at an awards dinner, with the regional award presented in April 1989.

HEART ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCES DANCE FOR HEART WINNERS

The American Heart Association, Central Mission Trails Chapter, announced the top five fund-raisers from October Dance for Heart. They are Romona Holt of Santa Cruz, who collected $2,626. Holt said her 4 1/2-year-old daughter Kristina, "is what gives me the push. She will probably have her fourth heart surgery at Stanford this summer." Kristina was born with a congenital heart defect but is doing well thanks to modern surgical procedures.

"I always wanted to do something but never knew what to do until I heard about Dance For Heart on television one day," Holt said. She was second highest fund-raiser in last year's Dance for Heart and was determined to be first this year. "It was like a part-time job," she said of her effort. "I worked about three or four hours every day in September and in October until the event." She convinced almost 200 people to pledge and had two donations of $100 but the others mostly ranged from $10 to $25.

Holt and her husband Dan will vacation in Hawaii as grand prize winners. They have another daughter, Vanessa, who is 2 1/2.

The other top fund-raisers were Marlene Zebleckis of Salinas with $2,366, Burnie Riley of Salinas with $2,265, Peggy Anne Borchard of Salinas with $1,300.

Total pledges and registrations from the event to date total $33,000 and chairman Patricia Griffin of Salinas expects that to climb even higher as some of the 256 participants are still turning in funds.

Members from New Image, an aerobic dance club in Salinas, jointly collected $7,634 to put their club in first place as Dance For Heart supporters.

SEARCH ON FOR LOCAL TWINS

Identical female twins, 17-26, attention!

Fame and fortune are beckoning in the first-ever pageant just for twins. Sponsors of Miss Gemini America Pageant, set for San Francisco's Palace of Fine arts in June of 1989, are looking for participants.

Twins must be identical females, unmarried. No special talent is required. Participants will be professionally tutored by former Beauty Queen Kristine Hannan in her San Francisco model studios. No entry fee is charged. The winners of the pageant will be awarded a host of prizes, among them twin convertibles, a round-the-world trip, wardrobe, and professional-services contracts.

Local twins who wish to participate can obtain applications from Miss Gemini America, 166 Geary St., San Francisco, 94108.

OBITUARIES

Vernon H. Ragsdale

Funeral services took place Oct. 25 at the Monterey Peninsula Mortuary at Mission Memorial Park, for Vernon H. Ragsdale, a retired Carmel Public Works Department employee and longtime Pacific Grove resident, who died Oct. 21 in Modesto. He was 75.

Born June 7, 1913 in Clarksville, Ark., he lived in Pacific Grove for 51 years.

Survivors include his daughter, Shirley Azevedo of Modesto, three grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Alzheimer's Foundation.

Alice I. Morton

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Alice Isabel Morton, a retired U.S. Postal Service worker who died Oct. 27 at Pacific Grove Convalescent Hospital. She was 84.

Born Nov. 21, 1903 in San Francisco, she was employed in the San Francisco regional office of the postal service before her retirement. She moved to Carmel in 1976.

She was also a resident of Kobe, Japan; Shanghai, China; Hong Kong; and Manila, Philippines. During World War II she was held in an internment camp at San Tomas, Philippines.

Survivors include a sister, Helen Albert of Walnut Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Rosina M. McCabe

A mass of Christian burial was celebrated Nov. 12 at the Carmel Mission Basilica, for Rosina McCabe of Carmel, who died Nov. 7 at her home. She was 84.

Born July 31, 1904, she lived in Carmel for the past 10 years, and was a homemaker.

She is survived by a sister, Mary of Carmel.

Burial took place at San Carlos Cemetery under the direction of Mission Mortuary.

George Garcia

Private services took place for George Garcia of Pebble Beach, an inventor and avid golfer, who died Nov. 11 on a Pebble Beach golf course of an apparent heart attack. He was 61.

Born April 30, 1927 in Trinidad, Colo., he had lived on the peninsula for about 10 years.

After graduation from the University of Denver, he entered the Army. During his service in Berlin, he was the personal bodyguard of Gen. Lucius Clay. On discharge from the Army, he began his career as an inventor. He founded the Hydraulic and Shovel Co. in Houston, and also improved and developed the world's first hydraulic backhoe. His most recent invention was a tire pressure monitoring system.

Mr. Garcia is survived by his wife, Birgit (Cricket), to whom he had been married for 24 years.

The family suggests memorial services to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Paul H. Rice Sr.

Memorial services took place Nov. 20 at the Habing Family Funeral Home in Gilroy, for Paul H. Rice Sr., a former Monterey Peninsula resident who was well known among local square dancers, who died at a Gilroy convalescent hospital. He was 79.

Born Oct. 23, 1909 in Marengo, Iowa, he owned and operated the Paperback Exchange in Gilroy. A Pebble Beach resident from 1949 to 1961, he was instrumental in bringing square dancing to the peninsula, having started more than 20 square dancing clubs in the area.

He was a self-employed engineer for 57 years and served as a major in the U.S. Army in World War II.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Carmel, the Gilroy Presbyterian Church, the Gilroy Lions Club and the Gilroy Toastmasters.

Survivors include his wife, Valeta; a daughter, Karin Roberts of Sparks, Nev.; two sons, Paul Jr. of Gilroy, and David of Brooklyn, N.Y.; two brothers, Ron of Perry, Iowa, and Harry of Ottumwa, Iowa; six grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Gilroy First Presbyterian Church Organ Fund.

Weekend activities at CBI

Professor Mikhail Tsypkin of the Naval Postgraduate School will be the guest speaker at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, Friday, Dec. 2, following the 8:15 p.m. Shabbat service.

Tsypkin, a leading authority on Soviet affairs, will speak on "Soviet/Jewish/American Relations; The Prospects for Peace and Freedom."

A Hanukkah celebration will take place Sunday, Dec. 4 with a Religious School Round Robin from 9:30 a.m. until noon, followed by a potluck luncheon hosted by the Religious School and Cradle Roll.

A Hanukkah Dance, sponsored by the Singles' Havurah, will take place Sunday evening at 7. For further information call 624-2015.

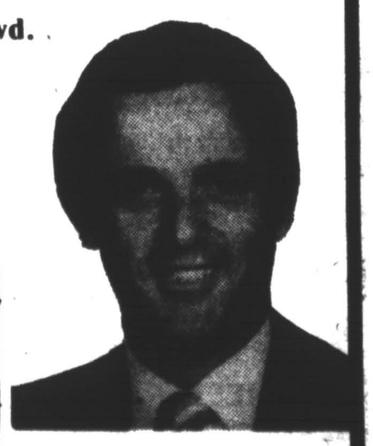
Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**
Clean-up and Hauling
GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD
CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* 624-8647 ■ *Mark S. Baldwin* 646-1651
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

CARPENTER / MAINTENANCE
- Residential and Commercial
- Interior / Exterior
- Repair and Maintenance
- No Job Too Small

Rick Erker 373-8634

FOX INVESTOR SERVICES
is coming to
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
1-800-548-2666
Securities through Lowry Financial Services Corp. Member NASD/SIPC

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93923
624-6466

STATE FARM Auto Life Fire INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. Call for free brochure.
Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Dec. 2

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Prof. Mikhail Tsypkin of Naval Postgraduate School, will speak on *Soviet Jewish/American Relations,* following the 8:15 p.m. services conducted by Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser. Saturday morning Torah study & Shabbat Service at 10 a.m. Child care. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Adult Hebrew at 9 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Dec. 4

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Second Sunday of Advent will be celebrated with children's activities at 9 a.m., preparing for the Jesse Tree Decoration on Dec. 18. Sunday School at 10 a.m. Father Carl Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Rector's Forum at 9:15 a.m. Child care from 9:15-11:30 a.m.

Potluck and Christian Education Wed. eve. at 6:30 p.m. Public invited.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *Finding the Christ: Who is Christ?* at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *God the Only Cause and Creator* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Dr. Eugene Sill, Interim Minister, will preach the sermon *Where is the Kingdom?* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Waiting, Isaiah 7:14-15,* at the 9:30 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred Keip will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School from 9:30-10:30 a.m. "Polestar" for adults at 9:30 a.m.

Cooperative child care provided during the service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon, at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Dale Baker will preach the sermon *Prisoners of Hope* at the 9:30 and 11:10 a.m. services. Coffee hour at 10:30 a.m. between the services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Youth club meets at 5:45 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

Seniors program needs participants

Carmel Police Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

God's 'law of love says it all'

Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 26, 1981

Almost 100 years ago, an eccentric Anglican deacon and mathematics professor at Oxford wrote *Alice in Wonderland* under the pseudonym Lewis Carroll. This novel appeals to both young and old, and many of the characters have become part of the world's folklore.

The duchess says, "Tis so; 'tis true, oh 'tis true, 'tis love that makes the world go round."

Having said this and argued that it is true, we can now argue that no four-letter word in the English language is so abused, misused and misunderstood as LOVE.

Once, on a trip to New York, I saw a powerful but morbid play by Graham Greene, *The Living Room*. In one scene, an elderly priest in a wheelchair berates his two old maid sisters over the suicide of their niece. "Do you think if she had come into a house where there was love she would not have hesitated, thought twice and talked to us?"

Oh Lord, help us to understand that your law of love says it all, and may we realize that love is so misunderstood in all walks of life because most of us are neither walking, jogging, nor running, but standing on the sidelines of life trying to hitch a free ride. *Amen.*

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Seventy-three-year-old Edna Schroeder took public transportation to her job in downtown St. Louis for 55 years without missing a day or arriving late. When she retired, the bus company gave her a lifetime pass.

★ ★ ★

University of Pennsylvania researchers Aaron Katcher, M.D., and Ericka Friedmann, Ph.D., have discovered that people with pets live longer after a heart attack than those without. Further studies have revealed a link between lower blood pressure and pet ownership. One study showed that subjects could lower their blood pressure temporarily by merely gazing into a fish aquarium.

★ ★ ★

Remember when? — One night in 1936, Rudy Vallee's program on the NBC radio network featured a young ventriloquist, Edgar Bergen, and his dummy, Charlie McCarthy. An instant success, they soon had their own radio show.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

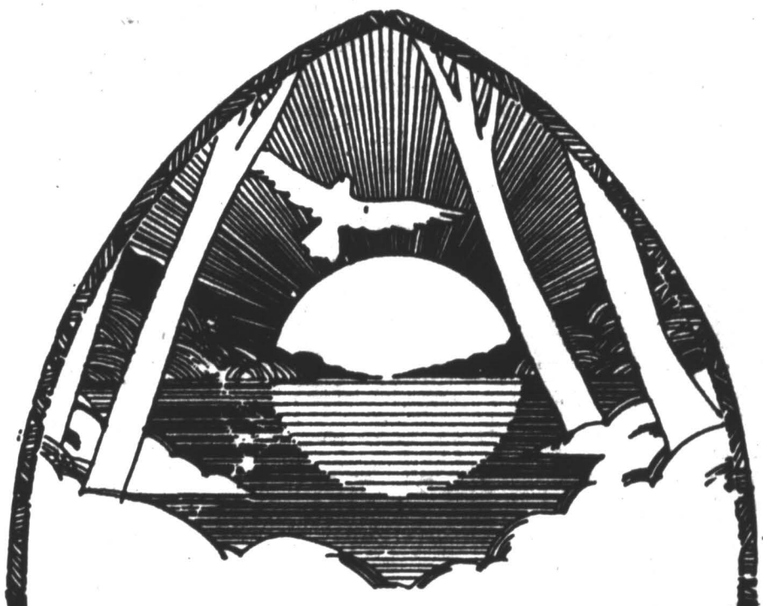
YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO EXPERIENCE THE HEALING ATMOSPHERE OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Where you may read the Bible and works on Christian Science.

•

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.
Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship
"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

Letters

Continued from page 2

Monterey Life's treatment of writers. Why do we have to find out about what's going on in our community from a newspaper published in Santa Cruz?

I think that *Monterey Life*'s claim to own reprint rights to works previously published in the magazine without contract and *Monterey Life*'s plan to reprint this writing, photography and artwork with puny compensation ($25) in their hardbound "Best of Monterey Life" anthology, raises a lot of important issues and I wish the full story had come out at the seminar. In the spirit of fairness, it is important to recognize that the people who have hatched these neat plans over at *Monterey Life* are two businessmen from Los Angeles who have only owned the magazine for the last four months.

Apparently the new owners of *Monterey Life* are misrepresenting copyright law and abusing the trust of local writers, artists and photographers. I found out that *Monterey Life*'s editor Anne Sage lives in Los Angeles. How can she edit a magazine about the Monterey Peninsula and deal with local artists while living in Los Angeles? I also found out that the magazine is produced and made in Los Angeles.

Maybe this is a xenophobic comment, but it seems typical of the style of LA businessmen that they think they can come into the Monterey Peninsula and exploit, for their personal gain, the last eight years work of the local creative community, not to mention the business community of advertisers.

I also found out that much of our local media is owned by people who don't live here. Are these absentee media owners and investors going to speak for us through our media? It seems to me this is just anther sign of the many ways we are losing control of the development of our community.

Stewart Fuess
Carmel

Open Invitation

Dear Editor:

Mac McDonald's column titled "Literary Whirlwind," dealing with the copyright issue between the National Writer's Union and *Monterey Life*, couldn't have been more to the point.

Writer's rights are complex and significant. There are many writers on the Monterey Peninsula who make a living at their profession and they have the right to protect their work. *Monterey Life* doesn't seem to agree.

Let's open up this discussion now. Consider this an open invitation to the owners of *Monterey Life* to meet at the negotiation table and stop the stonewalling. As you wrote in your column, "It is...an issue that won't soon go away, no matter how hard *Monterey Life* wishes it would."

Ray A. March
Co-Chair, Local 7
National Writer's Union

Unnecessary act

Dear Editor:

People who buy and wear furs should be aware of the price in suffering each pelt costs a fellow creature.

Whether caught in the infamous steel-jaw trap or raised in crowded cages and killed in unbelievably cruel ways in order not to damage *their* coats, millions of animals are sacrificed to human vanity each year.

All of this is not necessary and surely not acceptable to any thoughtful person.

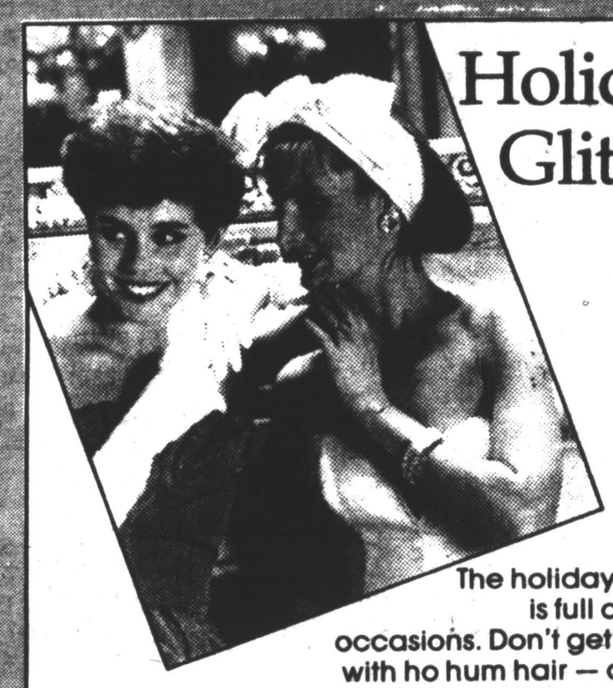
Marilyn M. Farrar
Carmel

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

MACY'S • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



Holiday Glitter

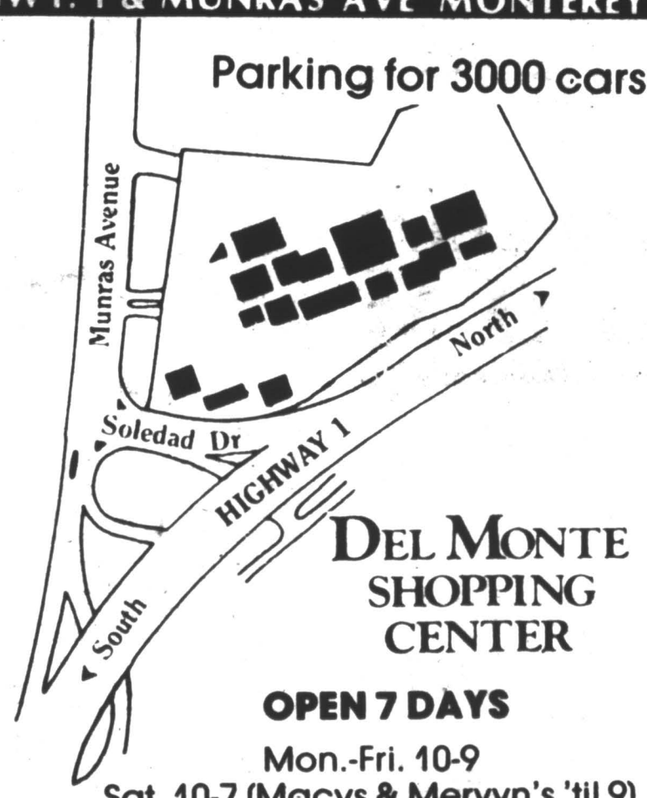
The holiday season is full of festive occasions. Don't get caught with ho hum hair — come to Command Performance and get the look that gets the look.

Free consultation with every visit.
No appointment necessary.
—Extended Holiday Hours—

Command Performance STYLING SALONS
We've got the style for you.

Featuring:
Appointments or Walk-ins
Manicurist • A Master Stylist
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
FOCUS 21 • MASTEY
373-2729
Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.)

Miyuki Sushi
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula
$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet
With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet
Regular Menu Also Available • Expires 12-31-88
OPEN DAILY: Lunch 11-3 M-F; 12-3 Sat. & Sun.
Dinner Nightly from 5 p.m.
Not valid w/ other coupons. MC, Visa accepted.
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411



DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

Marie Callender's®
BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
Daily From 7 a.m.
RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS
375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637
...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

Largest Selection of Affordable Art & Frames on The Monterey Peninsula
CURRENTLY FEATURING:
Wide variety of Inexpensive Acrylic Poster Frames • Box Frames • Glass Clip Frames
IN STOCK:
Nagel's "last" Commemorative #15
The Limited Edition S.F. 49ers Print "The Huddle"
ARRIVING SOON:
Two new "Robert Blue" Ltd. editions
DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art & Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Macy's) 649-6589

KAZU broadcasts weekly

Local opera buffs appeased

By ANNE PAPINEAU

GONE ARE the days when Barbara Smythe could walk to Lincoln Center and obtain a last-minute ticket to the Metropolitan Opera. For all its beauty, the Monterey Peninsula must seem a comparative desert to this opera buff transplanted from mid-town Manhattan.

"I'm adjusting," says the accountant who left New York eight years ago.

In addition to attending performances by local opera ensembles, Smythe has found a way to keep grand opera alive in her heart. She is a volunteer programmer for Pacific Grove-based radio station KAZU — the person who spins the platters and provides the local commentary during "The Second Season of Opera" and "Live from the Met" broadcasts.

KAZU, a listener-supported station, transmits over 90.3 FM. Smythe's turn in the control booth is slated for 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturdays. KAZU is the only local source for broadcasts of the Metropolitan Opera, which receive national sponsorship from Texaco.

"This isn't just, 'I feel like doing a radio show this week. It's a year-round commitment," she explained in a voice that still bears traces of her New York upbringing.

Her broadcast is in fact orchestrated months in advance, so she can coordinate her words and music with the current season of not only the Metropolitan but the San Francisco Opera as well. Ticket holders to the San Francisco season can prepare themselves for those offerings by tuning into Smythe's show. She will play highlights of the season and offer insights into the history of a piece in a way that can only be achieved by an enraptured devotee.

"I've been interested in opera since I was a baby," she admits. "My mother always had it on the radio."

To enliven her show, Smythe draws from her own library of records and compact discs. "People in the community have also come forward. Scott McClelland has been very generous in lending recordings."

Since taking on the show in March, Smythe has discovered a colony of educated listeners who call in to supply answers to her weekly "Opera Quiz."

"I play examples of music and listeners either have to guess the theme of the selections or name the voice. The prizes are usually tickets to local concerts," she explains.

"I might play five or six different arias and ask what they have in common — for example — they're all prayers, or they're all arias where the characters are in prison. Often it's the same people who call up to answer the quiz questions."

Smythe believes in supporting local musical groups as well as the major, urban companies. Her KAZU show is frequently punctuated with live interviews with members of the Monterey Opera Company, the Cabrillo Opera Festival and other local groups.

The unifying force in this variety-peppered program is Smythe's own love of the artform. In addition to being an avowed fan, she is also a soprano who studied voice here and in New York. She has sung with the Carmel Bach Festival Chorus, performed solos in churches and sang in each of the "B-Sharp Follies" staged by the Monterey County Symphony Guild.

Among her favorite singers are Jon Vickers, Montserrat Caballe, Sam Ramey, Luciano Pavarotti and Placido Domingo. Smythe also speaks fondly of remembered performances she attended of the Metropolitan Opera.

"Except for one occasion I was always able to get into the Met at the last minute," she recalls. "I have a real love for just the human voice, the voice interpreting. And the acting ability of a vocalist is also important. That's why I love Maria Callas. She was tops in my book — for me because of the wide variety of her roles. Today no one can run the gamut from the coloratura to the dramatic range."

The KAZU broadcast of "Live from the Met" will open a new season at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 3. The opening show will feature "The Met Marathon," which features highlights of past interviews and broadcasts. On Saturday, Dec. 10, KAZU will broadcast *Cavalleria Rusticana* and *Pagliacci*.

BARBARA SMYTHE provides the local commentary during broadcasts over public supported radio station KAZU of "The Second Season of Opera" and "Live from the Met."

And Barbara Smythe will be at the helm, preparing a new opera quiz and offering insights.

"I enjoy the show, I really do. I miss it the few times I haven't done it," she quips.

Film star and her daughter autograph two new books

The Thunderbird Bookshop will host a booksigning reception for culinary artist Sylvia Thompson and her mother—film actress Gloria Stuart, from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6.

Sylvia Thompson's fourth cookbook, *Feasts and Friends: Recipes from a Lifetime,* contains more than 150 original recipes and is an informal autobiography that traces the author's international culinary education. Anecdotes from her cooking career began with her grandmother and progressed to mastering the haute cuisine of her screen actress mother's Hollywood dinner parties.

Gloria Stuart, popular actress in the 1940s and '50s will join her daughter with a book from her own press *Imprenta Glorias.*

Stuart states in her most recent accomplishment: "In 1932, I visited with Una and Robinson Jeffers at Tor House in Carmel-by-the-Sea. We felt so honored to be there, so impressed by their presence and cordiality. And so, 56 years later, I again felt honored to be able to pay homage to that vital couple—by recording the loving inscriptions the great poet painted around their home for his wife and twin sons."

Shanghai Acrobats make Carmel debut

REPRESENTING A cultural tradition that is more than 2,000 years old, the Shanghai Acrobats and Magicians will perform Monday, Dec. 5 in Carmel's Sunset Theater. All seats for the 8 p.m. performance are $12.50. Tickets can be reserved by calling 624-3996. Sunset Theater is on San Carlos Street near Ninth Avenue.

Richard Lofton originals exhibited at Evans Gallery

PAINTINGS and drawings by Richard Lofton, member of the Carmel Art Association from 1944 until his death in June, 1966, will be on display in the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center through Dec. 30.

Included in the exhibition will be paintings of the Gullahs among whom Lofton grew up in the seaside village of McCleelanville, South Carolina, as well as paintings of the California desert and the coastline of the Monterey Peninsula. Drawings and paintings of Richard Lofton's friends and family will be shown for the first time. The majority of the paintings and drawings will be from private collections on the Monterey Peninsula.

Lofton paintings are included in the permanent collections of the Columbia Museum of Art, South Carolina; the Gibbes Art Gallery in Charleston, the Santa Barbara Museum of Art, the Cleveland Museum of Art, the Monterey Museum of Art and numerous private collections.

During his years in Carmel, Lofton served on the board of the Carmel Art Association and taught painting at the Santa Catalina School in Monterey. The whale skeleton which for many years enhanced the parking lot at Whalers' Cove at Point Lobos State Reserve served as inspiration for a series of colorful oil paintings by Richard Lofton which were exhibited at the Carmel Art Association and are now largely in the possession of private and public collections.

Lofton's yearly painting expeditions to Death Valley with Dr. Russell Williams resulted in a series of brilliant Death Valley landscapes, a few of which will be included in the show.

A graduate of the Citadel, the military college of South Carolina, Richard Lofton attended the Art Students League in New York City and became director of the Community Art School in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, until he was called to active duty with the army in 1942.

After separation from the army at Ford Ord he became a vital part of the Carmel community, teaching, painting, hanging shows for other artists, judging shows, painting California's deserts and mountains and painting other painters.

Mythological subjects, satyrs, centaurs, nymphs and the Minotaur appeared repeatedly in Richard Lofton's paintings. Intensity of feeling is revealed in his paintings of battles between centaurs and minotaurs and in his large portraits of satyrs. Some of these works will be included in the December exhibit.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery is opened each weekday from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

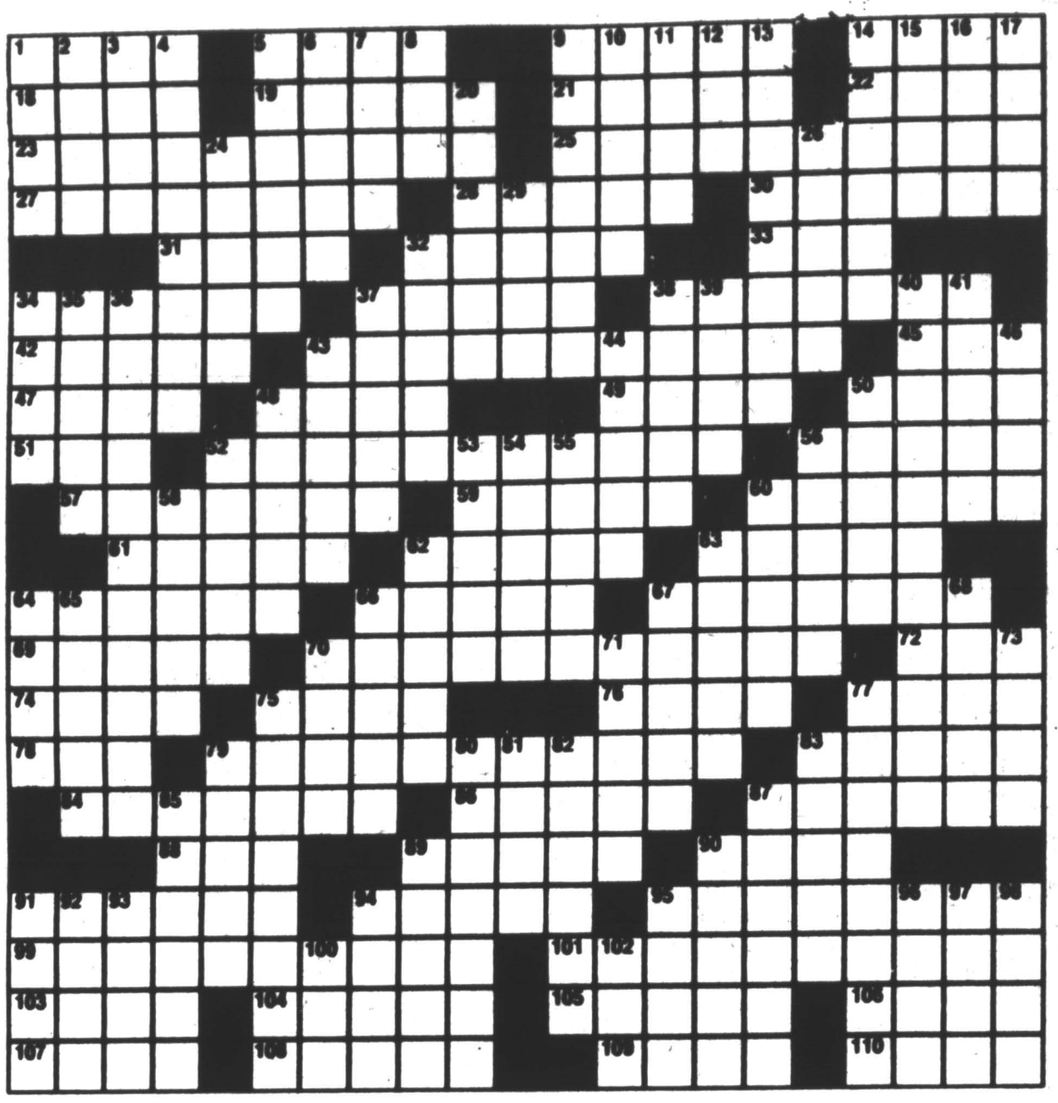
There is no admission charge.

ARTS & LEISURE

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Outtakes

BY NANCY SCANDRETT ROSS/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 An October birthstone
5 Valjean of "Les Misérables"
9 —— button
14 Tailored
18 Enthusiastic review
19 Old card game
21 Statistic for Tyson
22 Play by Alfred Noyes
23 Take heart
25 The lady vanishes
27 "Downstairs" folk
28 Worsted-cloth strainer
30 Aspirations
31 Lake in Ireland
32 Disguise
33 Lemon
34 Contemptibly small
37 Speaks childishly
38 Devilfishes
42 Cartoonist Peter and family
43 Night out
45 Easter treat
47 Explorer Ericson
48 Entertainer Eartha
49 Cribs
50 Moore of the movies
51 Cardiologist's chart: Abbr.
52 All gone
56 Plumbers' tubes
57 No place to skate
59 Winged
60 Inflicts
61 Sometimes it hurts
62 Simpletons
63 Lake dwellers
64 Bronco busters
66 Eastern inn
67 "Agon" and "Serenade"
69 In harmony
70 Timeless
72 Luau instr.
74 Gaelic
75 Fang, in France
76 "An Officer and a Gentleman" star
77 Devil's walking-stick, e.g.
78 Year in Claudius I's reign
79 Abandoned bride
83 What Ezekiel saw
84 Adams, Harding, Hayes or Taylor
86 Needed an eraser
87 Bureaus
88 People of NE India
89 Battery terminal
90 King Balak's land
91 South African township
94 Concert hall
95 Describing picnics
99 No room
101 Skip breakfast
103 Sandwich source
104 Hôtel de —— (town hall, in Tours)
105 It was nothing to Nero
106 Hindu hero
107 Targets of some bombs
108 Disburdened
109 "—— of the Mind," Shepard play
110 Neuter, as a pet

DOWN

1 Globes
2 Peel
3 Affirm
4 Cut grass
5 He's on the spot
6 Emulate Duse
7 Moslem names
8 Town in Iceland
9 Something to keep
10 Where the eagle has landed
11 Cole and Turner
12 German pronoun
13 Cheeses named for an English village
14 "... —— little, failed much": R.L.S.
15 Shankar specialty
16 Bibliographer's "same"
17 Place in space
20 Try again
24 Marx and Malden
26 Saudi Arabian town
29 Coleridge's "sacred river"
32 Please, in Berlin
34 Capital of the Maldives
35 Upright
36 Little left
37 Cabinetmaker's machine
38 Barrel spigot
39 Counting-out word
40 Green leaves
41 Hebrew letter
43 English letter
44 R.I.P. notices
46 Peach or Piggy
48 Emulates Mme. Defarge
50 Chemical compound
52 Make used to something unpleasant
53 Composer Gabriel: 1845-1924
54 Mongolian range
55 Montand's morning
56 Laborer, for short
58 Goddess who is no hawk
60 Stout's Nero
62 Center of activity
63 Former Defense Secretary
64 Asian weight
65 Roman patios
66 Affected ones
67 Run, as dye
68 Trapshooting variety
70 Veins' contents
71 Concur
73 Sniggles
75 "—— zeffiretto" ("The Marriage of Figaro" duet)
77 Strike three
79 Something plighted
80 Freshened
81 Gap, in Grenoble
82 "The Silver Bears" author
83 Landing place
85 Mother of Achilles
87 Chain gang
89 Astaire's sister
90 Year in the reign of Henry I of France
91 Nigerian singer
92 Poet Wilfred
93 Barbarous
94 Watteau works
95 Sprinter or skier: Abbr.
96 Speak sharply
97 Projecting molding
98 Anthem's beginning
100 By way of
102 Aunt, in Acapulco

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 48

Omelettes

Three fresh eggs served with croissant and fresh fruit compote.

PLAIN	3.75	CHEESE	4.25	TOMATO	4.00
HAM	4.75	BACON	4.95	CRAB	6.50
MUSHROOM	3.95	SHRIMP	6.00	PROVENCALE	5.50
SPINACH	3.95	GREEN ONION	3.95	COMBINATION of any three	7.00

Les Specialitees

BELGIAN WAFFLE
Fruit and whipped cream 4.50
Plain 3.75

CREPES
With fruit, cream cheese, cinnamon and whipped cream 4.50

Salade

SALADE DE CRABE
Crab, salad greens, vegetables, tomato and other goodies from the kitchen.
7.50

MARIE ANTOINETTE
Tomato stuffed with shrimps on a bed of greens, hard boiled egg and vegetables. Served with our famous house dressing.
6.95

SALAD D'EPINARDS
A bed of spinach with tomato, bacon, cheeses and hard boiled egg. Served with warm dressing.
6.25

Sandwiches

SANDWICH DE CRABE
Crab salad on croissant or French bread
6.50

CHEESE
Hot or cold on croissant or French bread
4.95

SANDWICH DE CREVETTES
Shrimp salad on croissant or French bread
6.25

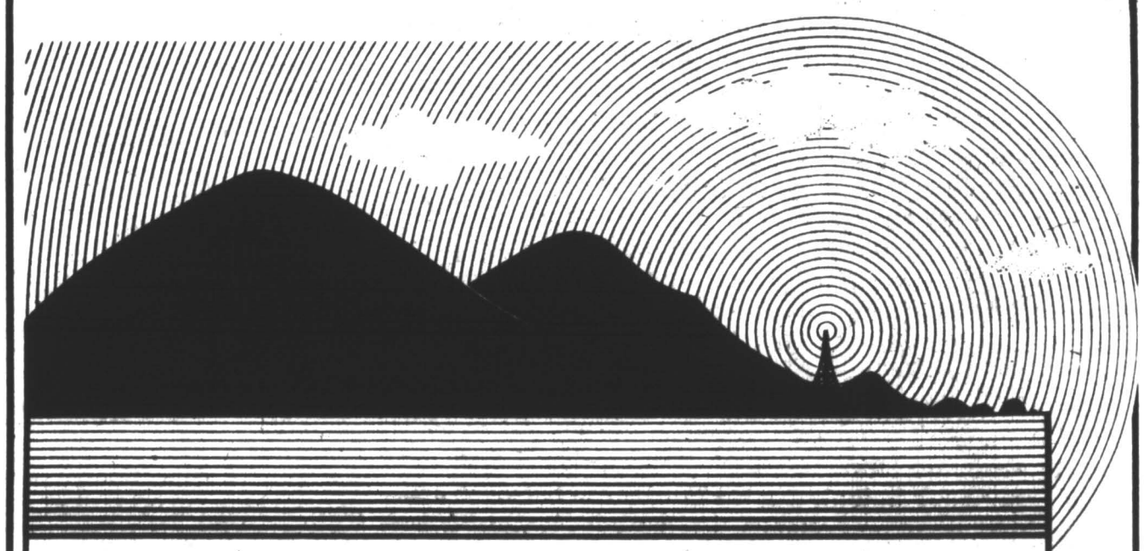
The above items are a sampling from our menu.

Breakfast & Lunch Served All Day

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine & Beer List

Café Boissière
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

btwn. Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033



KAZU
Monterey Bay Public Radio 90.3 FM

International Music

Wed., 9 a.m.: The Spirit of Africa with Titos Sompa

Sat., 9 a.m.: International Folk Show with Joyce Day-Meuse

Sat., 5 p.m.: World Percussion Music on Cary's Combo

Sat. 7 p.m.: Caribbean Express — Calypso, Soca, Zouk

Sun., 4 p.m.: Rasta Radio — Reggae & More.

BUSINESS 375-7275

REQUEST/CALL-INS 375-3082

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Artful counterforce

EVERY NOW and then it happens—the truly significant meeting of human beings. It happened in South Africa just the other day. Bishop Tutu greeted Mother Teresa (there to help establish a township mission) and took both her work-sculpted hands in his larger ones. The news photo contains such joy between their faces that it now hangs on my bedroom wall with Bird Parker and comedic Dexter and the Virgin de Guadalupe.

As South African factions head toward a showdown, jazz always will be the great and artful counterforce against our domestic racism. And one of the music's more significant manifestations plays Kuumbwa Center in Santa Cruz on Monday night (12/5)—The Leaders.

This tight, witty, hard-edged unit includes half a dozen Young Turks who've fronted their own groups—Arthur Blythe (alto sax), Lester Bowie (trumpet), Chico Freeman (tenor), Kirk Lightsey (piano), Cecil McBee (bass), Don Moye (drums). They'll do Kuumbwa sets at 7:30 and 9:30. Door charge of $12.50 per person. If you have eyes for that rare occasion, call the reservations number right away—427-2227.

The Leaders first organized in 1983 when they were scheduled onto the European festival circuit. Says Chico: "The traditional all-star group (features) musicians who get together to play some gigs. They usually play standards—tunes all the guys know and can do easily. The difference here is that all of The Leaders consider this group to be an ongoing and very interesting project. Each one of us treats The Leaders as his own group. We've composed music specifically for The Leaders. Our music is much more than a common denominator. The basis of the group is intuitive and meant to be experienced. The real leader of The Leaders is the music."

Context demands inclusion of a recent observation by American author Neil Sheehan. "As a people," he wrote, "we like to think of ourselves as a simple nation with straightforward motives. We are a complicated people, driven by all sorts of fears and insecurities." One fear source has been the post-chordal, post-modal free jazz played by powerful Black musicians like Bowie and Moye (both of whom have the Art Ensemble of Chicago in their professional histories). It's a given that The Leaders all are superb technicians and writers; their genius-type breakthrough is to address this cultural paranoia with gritty upfront humor."

Local jazz photographer Will Wallace and I were called to cover the group's regional swing (Yoshi's in Oakland right before the Kuumbwa date) for the national *Jazz Times*. So the mails brought a copy of the latest album by The Leaders. It's on the Black Saint label—recorded last year in Manhattan, mixed in Paris, mastered in Milan. It's entitled *Out Here Like This*. And it's one of those items which time itself may define as historic.

First of all, these men meet the free jazz issue head-on with original barnburners that are so heartily inside (inside the swinging chordal tradition), that the listener can but laugh and laugh as a gesture of appreciation. On one cut, Arthur Blythe moves outside very briefly. Band members break into speech—"What's he doing?" and "Man, I don't *like* this." So Arthur comes back, nailing the syrup sound of bored or habitually derivative players. Woody Allen has had the same sort of fun on film, quoting his critics outright. John Steinbeck was a master of the ploy, in letters mostly, before he lost his sense of fun.

There's nothing cruel about the album. Bowie blows a tender, breathy ballad that would make masters like Tadd Dameron and Billy Strayhorn smile. It seems The Leaders have come full circle and now celebrate the classic grooves and even romantic impressionism with new/old ears and eyes.

That makes sense. Chico's father—Von Freeman—ranks right up there with Gene Ammons as one of the very greatest Chicago tenormen. Kirk Lightsey honors and advances the piano tradition of his Detroit training ground—Hank Jones, Tommy Flanagan, Barry Harris, so on. Arthur came up through the community jazz center started in Los Angeles by pianist Horace Tapscott. Tapscott was told by the extraordinary jazz educator Samuel Brown (Jefferson High) that Horace could have "some of the magic" only if Horace would "do something real with it." Point: these artistic and spiritual standards keep coming back—when the right combinations of younger players occur.

I suspect that The Leaders crafted a deliberate return to the substantial magic of Von and Tommy and Samuel Brown, who taught people like Mingus and Hampton Hawes and Britt Woodman as well. We'll have a chance to chat at some length before the Yoshi's and Kuumbwa gigs. Stay tuned.

•

MONTEREY BAY Club's December bookings include the appearance of Santa Cruz trombonist Steve Sigmund—from the Ray Charles Band. He's back off the international road and will bring a quartet into the Sheraton jazz room (12/21).

Bay Club manager Teri Waros says too that Atlanta pianist Dick Drew will hold forth Thursday (12/1) and then later in the month (12/22). Dick plans to settle here; thus far his work has inspired nothing but praise from listeners and other players.

The annual Christmas Tree Decorating Party will happen (12/13) as flugelhornist Jackie Coon and banjo man Ed Erickson collaborate on bright tunes.

Pianist Bob Phillips again has signed on for Sunday nights. Excellent choice.

•

THE ANNIVERSARY of Jack Kennedy's murder was of course noted via worldwide media coverage late last month. For the record: the man loved jazz.

Billy Eckstine campaigned for JFK. In conversations with Billy, Kennedy identified Dexter Gordon as his favorite tenorman.

The late pianist Hamp Hawes was set up for a Los Angeles drug bust in the hope that he then would cooperate in the arrests of addicted colleagues. He refused. From federal prison, Hamp wrote a personal appeal to JFK—and later a presidential pardon came down.

•

KAZU RADIO will hold a record sale this weekend—overstock that includes "lots of jazz albums and some new things among the hundreds being offered." So says Music Director Ace Lopez.

On Saturday (12/3) the special event will run from 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Sunday's five-hour opportunity will start at noon. Place: the station itself at 176 Forest in Pacific Grove (right above the restaurant called Peppers).

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Carmel High's jazz ensemble will perform at Sunset Center Friday night (12/2) as part of the Winter Fiesta announced by School Music Director Richard Robins. Offered will be a Dizzy Gillespie composition plus charts by Frank Myers. It's $2 per adult; students and seniors admitted free of charge. Starts at 7:30. Reception follows.

• The aforementioned Barry Harris will play an exclusive date Sunday (12/4) at Berkeley's Maybeck Recital Hall. Info: (415) 848-3228. The masterful bop pianist these days maintains jazz-based performance space in Manhattan; proceeds support a program that offers music lessons to youngsters who live in the welfare hotels.

TOUGH UNIT—Band called The Leaders will work Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz early next week. Membership includes (front row—left to right) Arthur Blythe and Lester Bowie plus (back row—left to right) Cecil McBee, Chico Freeman, Don Moye, Kirk Lightsey. See Jazz Tides for details.

• Hartnell College Jazz Ensemble will perform at the Winter Concert in Hartnell Recital Hall (12/16). The no-cost presentation has a 7 p.m. start time.

• San Francisco Symphony announces Masonic Auditorium Pop Concerts featuring Ray Charles (12/16) and Tony Bennett (12/17). Box office: (415) 431-5400.

• Hot rumor from New York has brilliant jazz vocalist Cleo Laine signing on for the road company of Stephen Sondheim's Tony-winning *Into the Woods*. The show will hit San Francisco's Golden Gate Theater next summer. We'll keep trying to confirm her participation.

LIVE ON STAGE

The Staff Players Repertory Company

"THE UGLY DUCKLING"
By Milne
"THE FROG PRINCE"
By Mamet

8:00 p.m. Thurs., Fri. & Sat.
2:30 p.m. Sunday

$8 Gen. Admission • $6 Students/Seniors

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
Great selection of electronic keyboards from portable to full size — from $39.95. Hurry for best selection this Christmas. Also, instruments and accessories for rent.
425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

JOHN CORTES QUARTET 373-8899
An outstanding group, fronted by saxophonist John Cortes. To arrange bookings into private parties or public venues, just call **373-8899 or Dave Roman Agency at 624-1445.**

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 625-1955
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 3-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

DINNER DILEMMA?

Too Busy to Cook?
Tired of Fast Food?
Try SGHETTI'S Pasta Shop
Fresh Made Pastas, Sauces
and Pasta Salads

Pick some up on your way home!

Sghetti's

• Take-out •
Mon.-Sat. 11-7
Sunday 12-5

624-3424
201 The Crossroads (Jeffers Way) Carmel

8th Annual ARTISTS' Christmas Fair

HIROSHI OGAWA · pottery
JENNIFER LONG · functional stoneware
DIANE SWIFT · resin, ceramic wallhangings
MELISSA LOFTON · lanterns, clocks & vases
BERRICA CONNOLLY · painting, drawing
DIANE STEGMAN · art & framing
ROBIN BEEBE · sculptural pottery
ORANGE CLEGHORN · handpainted pictures
PETER McARTHUR · casual landscape photography
JACK DeWITT · venetian glass jewelry

Rain or Shine

Dec 3-4 sat-sun
10-5 pm
Town Center Studios
6 & 8 mi. down CV Road
625-0140
624-7220

I CANTORI DI CARMEL
IN CONCERT

Friday, Dec. 2 &
Saturday, Dec. 3
8:00 P.M.

CARMEL MISSION BASILICA

Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Conductor

VIVALDI — Chamber Mass
HANDEL — Chandos Anthem No. 11
(Let God Arise)
Organ Concerto in F, Opus 4, No. 5

Tickets $10—Available at Do Re Mi (The Barnyard)
Bookworks (Pacific Grove) & Center Stage (Monterey 649-5561)
No tickets at door — day of concert, available only at Do Re Mi 'til Concert time.

PHONE FOR INFORMATION 373-3531

Andre Andreoli canvases featured

SELF-TAUGHT artist Andre Andreoli will be present during an opening reception honoring his newest collection of canvases. The reception is set 4 to 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3 at the Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Andreoli frequently travels to Holland to gather sketches, and then he returns to his California studio to paint exquisite scenes. All are invited to attend the reception, which will take place at the Sixth Avenue at Mission Street Zantman location. For details, call 624-8314.

26TH SEASON

MONTEREY PENINSULA CHORAL SOCIETY *presents*

Mozart's
VESPERAE SOLENNESDE CONFESSORE
plus
Howard Hanson's
THE CHERUBIC HYMN
and Traditional and Contemporary Christmas Chorals

David Rupert, Director

DEC. 9 • 10 • 11 8:00 p.m.

Carmel Mission Basilica • Rio Rd., Carmel
Donation — $10 *Seniors, Military, Students — $8*
Tickets available only through Center Stage Ticketing **649-5561**

Youth Orchestra performs at Hidden Valley

THE YOUTH and Honors Orchestras of Youth Music Monterey, 60 local school musicians, will present their first concerts of the season on Sunday, Dec. 4.

The concerts will be presented at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley, at 1 p.m. A second concert will begin at 4:30 p.m. at Hartnell College in Salinas. Both concerts are open to the public and admission is free.

The concerts will be conducted by Interim Music Director Jason Klein. Music director Vincent Gomez will conduct one of the works, Mozart's "Oboe Concerto in C-Major," K. 314, first movement, with one of Gomez' Honduran students appearing as guest soloist.

The December program will feature the youth orchestra in Bohm's "Perpetual Motion", Roman's "Suite for Orchestra" and Knipper's "Meadowlands". The honors orchestra will present a symphonic arrangement of Gershwin's "The Man I Love," Beethoven's "Overture Egmont", Hungarian Dances 11, 14 and 15 by Brahms, and the Mozart Concerto. Both orchestras will combine to play the "Marche Militaire" from Saint-Saens' Suite Algerienne, and Lecuona's Suite "Andalucia".

Carl Jung devotees meet Friday

WHERE DOES the energy which fuels creative work come from? A short talk and long experiential work periods will help participants get their own answers to that question at the workshop to be held at 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. It is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung.

Titled "The Trickster Archetype: A Process-Oriented Approach," the workshop will focus on how the *Trickster* "...is at one and the same time creator and destroyer, giver and negator, he who dupes others and is always duped himself. He wills nothing consciously. At all times he is constrained to behave as he does from impulses over which he has no control...yet through his actions all values come into being."

This quotation is from the book by Paul Radin titled "The Trickster—A Study in American Indian Mythology" which best describes this aspect of how human consciousness may have evolved.

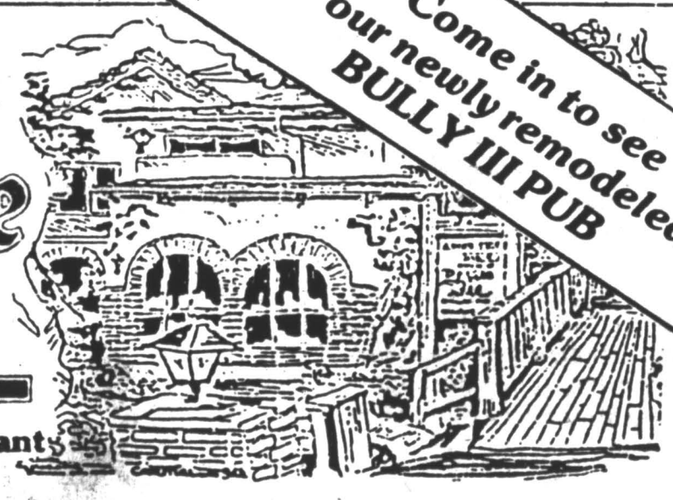
Guiding participants in discovering how they may experience this archetypal figure in their own lives will be Katherine Ziegler.

The public is invited to this and all other events sponsored by the Friends of C.G, Jung, which is an informal group of people who are sharing an enthusiasm for making practical applications of the seminal ideas of the famous Swiss psychologist/philosopher.

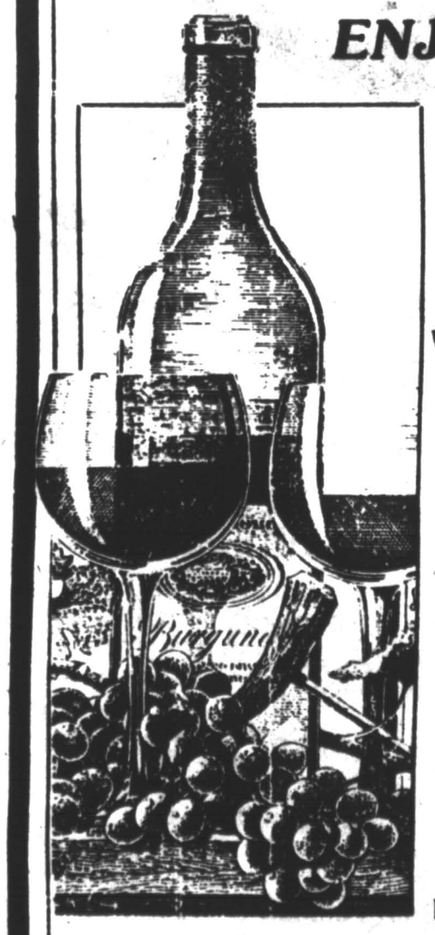
Prior registration is suggested but not required. A modest donation is also suggested. For further information, call or write: 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

BULLY III
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant

Come in to see our newly remodeled BULLY III PUB



ENJOY PREMIUM WINES



MENDOCINO CHARDONNAY
Feltzer-Barrel Select

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC
Fetzer

WASHINGTON STATE JOHANNISBERG RIESLING
Chateau Ste. Michelle

CHENIN BLANC
Parducci

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL
Bel Arbes

MENDOCINO CABERNET SAUVIGNON
Parducci

NAPA GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS
Charles Shaw

LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL
Fetzer

FULL LIST OF OTHER BOTTLED WINES AVAILABLE

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

Remember the BIG A ...

...all the Greek delicacies & also steaks, chops, fish, and...

EARLY BIRD DINNERS $7.95 COMPLETE

Among our desserts, choose MOUSSE CAKES: White or Dark Chocolate or Irish Cream, CHEESE CAKES: Apple-Pecan, New York, Chambord or Chocolate Chip, CAKES: Black Forest, High Fudge or Carrot, Rice Pudding or Baklava

The Aristocrat of Monterey Restaurants

John Bikas' AKROPOLE
CAFE RESTAURANT

Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • *Plenty of Parking*

372-9323
(Closed Tuesdays)

MasterCard VISA

BEER WINE

Songs of the Christmas Season

Sunset Theater, 3 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3
(Take this page with you to the community sing)

Deck The Hall

Deck the hall with boughs of holly
Fa la la la la. la la la la.
'Tis the season to be jolly.
Fa la la la la. la la la la.
Don we now our gay apparel. Fa ...
Troll the ancient Yuletide carol. Fa ...

Fast away the old year passes. Fa ...
Hail the new, ye lads and lasses. Fa ...
Sing we joyous all together. Fa ...
Heedless of the wind and weather. Fa ...

Deck The Hall (Spanish)

Navidad. Navidad.
Tra la la la la. la la la la.
Todo el mundo canta. canta. Tra ...
Que alegria. que alegria. Tra ...
Todo el mundo canta. canta. Tra ...

Es el tiempo de alegria. Tra ...
Todo el mundo esta contento. Tra ...
Que alegria. que alegria. Tra ..
Todo el mundo esta contento. Tra ...

O Come All Ye Faithful

O come. all ye faithful.
Joyful and triumphant.
O come ye. O come ye to Bethlehem.
Come and behold Him.
Born the King of Angels.
O come. let us adore Him.
O come. let us adore Him.
O come. let us adore Him.
Christ the Lord.

Sing. choirs of angels.
Sing in exultation.
Sing. all ye citizens of heaven above.
Glory to God in the highest.
O come let us ...

Yea. Lord. we greet Thee.
Born this happy morning.
Jesus to Thee be glory given.
Word of the Father
Now in flesh appearing.
O come let us ...

O Come All Ye Faithful

(Latin)

Adeste. fideles. Laeti triumphantes.
Venite. venite in Bethlehem;
Natum videte. Regem angelorum.
Venite adoremus. Venite adoremus.
Venite adoremus Dominum.

Dantet nunc Io! Chorus angelorum.
Cantet nunc aula coelestium.
Cloria. Gloria in excelsis Deo.
Venite adoremus. Venite adoremus.
Venite adoremus Dominium.

Ergo qui natus die hodierna.
Jesu. tibi sit gloria.
Patris aeterni Verbum caro factum
Venite adoremus. Venite adoremus.
Venite adoremus. Dominum.

White Christmas

I'm dreaming of a White Christmas
Just like the ones I used to know
Where the treetops glisten
And children listen
To hear sleigh bells in the snow.

I'm dreaming of a White Christmas
With every Christmas card I write.
May your days be merry and bright.
And may all your Christmases be bright.

White Christmas (French)

Oh! quand j'entends chanter Noël
J'aime à revoir mes joies d'enfant.
Le sapin scintillant.
La neige d'argent.
Noel! mon beau rêve blanc.

Oh! quand j'entends sonner au ciel
L'heure où le bon viellard descend
Je revois tes yeux clairs. maman.
Et je song a d'autres Noel blancs.

Silent Night

Silent night. holy night.
All is calm. all is bright.
Round yon Virgin Mother and Child
Holy Infant. so tender and mild
Sleep in heavenly peace.
Sleep in heavenly peace.

Silent night. holy night.
Shepherds quake at the sight.
Glories stream from heaven afar.
Heavenly hosts sing. Alleluia.
Christ. the Savior. is born.
Christ. the Savior. is born.

Silent night. holy night.
Son of God. love's pure light.
Radiant beams from Thy holy face.
With the dawn of redeeming grace.
Jesus. Lord. at Thy birth.
Jesus. Lord at Thy birth.

Silent Night (German)

Stille nacht. heilige nacht.
Alles schläft. einsam wacht.
Nur das traute. hoch heilige Paar.
Holder Knabe im lokkigen Haar.
Schlaf in himmlischer Ruh.
Schlaf in himmlischer Ruh.

Stille nacht. heilige nacht.
Hirten erst kund gemacht.
Durch der Engel Halleluja.
Tont es laut von fern und nah.
Christ der Retter ist da.
Christ der Retter ist da.

Stille nacht. heilige nacht.
Gottes Sohn. or wie lacht.
Lieb' aus deinem gottlichen Mund
Das uns schlagt die rettende Stund'
Christ. in deiner Geburt.
Christ. in deiner Geburt.

Away In A Manger

Away in a manger. no crib for a bed.
The little lord Jesus laid down his sweet head.
The stars in the sky looked down where he lay.
The little Lord Jesus asleep on the hay.

The cattle are lowing. the poor Baby wakes.
But little Lord Jesus no crying He makes.
I love Thee. Lord Jesus. look down from the sky.
And stay by my cradle till morning is nign.

Be near me. Lord Jesus. I ask Thee to stay
Close by me forever. and love me I pray.
Bless all the dear children in Thy tender care.
And take us to heaven. to live with Thee there.

Angels We Have Heard On High

Angels we have heard on high.
Sweetly singing o'er the plains.
And the mountains in reply
Echoing their joyous strains.

Gloria in excelsis Deo.
Gloria in excelsis Deo.

Shepherds. why this jubilee?
Why your joyous strains prolong?
What the gladsome tidings be.
Which inspire your heavenly song?

Gloria ...

Come to Bethlehem and see
Him whose birth the angels sing.
Come. adore on bended knee.
Christ. the Lord. the newborn King.

Gloria ...

Angels We Have Heard

(French)
Les anges dans nos campagnes
Ont entonne l'hymne descieux;
Et i'echo de nos montagnes
Reditce chant me lodieux

Gloria ...

Bergers. quittez vos retraites;
Unisses-vous à nos concerts;
Répétez sur vor musettes
Ce chant qui vibre dans les airs.

Gloria ...

Apprenez tous la naissance
D'un Roi sauveur en Israël;
Que dans sa reconnaissance.
La terre change avec le ciel.

Gloria ...

O Christmas Tree

O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.
Thou tree most fair and lovely.
O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.
Thous tree most fair and lovely.
The sight of thee at Christmastide
Spreads hope and gladness far and wide.
O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.
Thou tree most fair and lovely.

O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.
Thou hast a wondrous message.
O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.

Thou has a wondrous message.
Thou dost proclaim the Saviour's birth.
Good will to men and peace on earth.
O Christmas tree. O Christmas tree.
Thou hast a wondrous message.

O Christmas Tree (German)

O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum.
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum.
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerszeit
Nein. auch im Winer. wenn es schneit
O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum.
Wei treu sind deine Blätter.

O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum.
Du kannst mir sehr gefallen.
O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum.
Du kannst mir sehr gefallen.
Wie oft hat nicht zur Weihnachtszeit.
Ein Baum von dir mich hocherfreut.
O Tannenbaum. O Tannenbaum
Du kannst mir sehr gefallen.

O Christmas Tree (French)

Noble sapin. Roi des forêts.
Tu braves la nature.
Quand des l'automne comme un regret
Les bois perdent tous leurs attraits
Toi. beau sapin. Roi des forêts
Tu gardes ta verdure.

Noble sapin. Roi des forêts.
Constance est ton emblème;
Tes feuilles vertes.
Hiver. ete.
Enseignent la fidelite.
A toi sapin. Roi des forets.
Je dedie mon poeme.

Joy To The World

Joy to the world. the Lord has come.
Let earth receive her King;
Let every heart prepare Him room.
And heaven and nature sing.
And heaven and nature sing.
And heaven. and heaven and nature sing.

He rules the world with truth and grace
And makes the nation prove
The glories of His righteousness
And wonders of His love.
And wonders of His love.
And wonders. and wonders of His love.

We Wish You A Merry Christmas

We wish you a Merry Christmas
We wish you a Merry Christmas
We wish you a Merry Christmas
And a Happy New Year.

Good tidings to you wherever you are.
Good tidings for Christmas and a
Happy New Year.

We wish you a Merry Christmas
We wish you a Merry Christmas
We wish you a Merry Christmas
And a Happy New Year.

Multiple activities scheduled this week at Sunset Center

Events at Sunset Center for the week of Dec. 9-15

FRIDAY, DEC. 9

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Scout House	Ballroom Dance Classes	All day
Bingham Room	First Church of Angels	2:45 p.m.
Chapman Room	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Room No.6	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Babcock Room	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Carpenter Hall	Krone Associates Seminar	All day

SATURDAY, DEC. 10

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Room 17	Yoga Class	1:00 p.m.
Bingham Room	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Chapman Room	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Room No. 6	Krone Associates Seminar	All day
Babcock Room	Krone Associates Seminar	All day

SUNDAY, DEC. 11

Scout House	Carmel Christian Fellowship	9:00 a.m.
Babcock Room	Carmel Presbyterian Church	9:00 a.m.
Bingham Room	Carmel Presbyterian Church	9:00 a.m.
Chapman Room	Carmel Presbyterian Church	9:00 a.m.
Room No. 6	Courage Training	10:00 a.m.
Room No. 8	Courage Training	11:00 a.m.
SUNSET THEATER	A Christmas Carol	7:00 p.m.

MONDAY, DEC. 12

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Scout House	Ballroom Dance Classes	6:00 p.m.
Room 17	Yoga Class	All day
Babcock Room	Tai Chi	6:00 p.m.
Room 6	Israeli Dance Group	6:00 p.m.
Chapman Room	MPC Art History	7:00 p.m.

TUESDAY, DEC. 13

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Scout House	Ballroom Dance Classes	All day
Carpenter Hall	Martial Arts Class	6:00 p.m.
Room 10	Greek Dance Group	7:00 p.m.
SUNSET THEATER	Film Festival — LITTLE WOMEN	8:00 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, DEC. 14

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Carpenter Hall	Gymboree	All day
Room 10	Greek Dance Class	10:00 a.m.
Room 6	Puppy Training	6:00 p.m.
Room 10	Folk Art Workshop	7:00 p.m.
Scout House	Boy Scouts	7:00 p.m.

THURSDAY, DEC. 15

Gym	Gymnastics	All day
Room 17	Yoga Class	All day
Carpenter Hall	Gymboree	8:00 a.m.
Carpenter Hall	Martial Arts Class	6:00 p.m.
Babcock Room	Tai Chi Class	6:00 p.m.
Room 10	Greek Dance Class	7:00 p.m.
Scout House	Explorer Scout Meeting	7:30 p.m.

Kiskadden's coastal scenes

ROBERT M. Kiskadden's California coastal scenes will be featured in a one-man show at Carmel Fine Art through Dec. 17. The opening reception will take place 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3. Kiskadden, now a Carmel resident, served 35 years as acting dean of fine arts at Wichita State University. Carmel Fine Art is located at 112 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. For further information, call 624-4410.

St. Nicholas will visit the Weihnachtsmarkt

The Santa Claus story began with the legendary life of a Spanish Bishop, Nicholas of Myra.

For 1700 years, the truths and fictions of St. Nicholas; life blended together to form a heritage embraced by cultures the world over.

Today in the United States, one authentic, European-style "Weihnachtsmarkt" celebrates the Feast Day of St. Nicholas each Dec. 6.

Every year, on Dec. 6, the merchants and restaurateurs of the Barnyard in Carmel set up colorful tables of foods and Christmas items in the Barnyard gardens. All day, people browse among the wares enjoying jugglers, musicians, clowns and carolers.

As dusk approaches, the crowd gathers around the huge Christmas tree standing silent in an open courtyard. Suddenly, with a flourish of trumpets, St. Nicholas arrives on a greast white horse accompanied by his servant "Black Peter." He waves to the children, red robes and white beard flowing. He stops, raises his golden staff and as if by magic the tree bursts into color and the childrens' choir joins in song.

For the rest of the evening, as St. Nicholas greets each child from a golden throne, it is evident in the faces of the children that through the centuries of legend, the simple legacy of a compassionate holyman endures in modern times.

The Barnyard "Weihnachsmarkt" is set noon to dusk on Tuesday, Dec. 6. The Barnyard is at the intersection of Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

For more information call 624-8886.

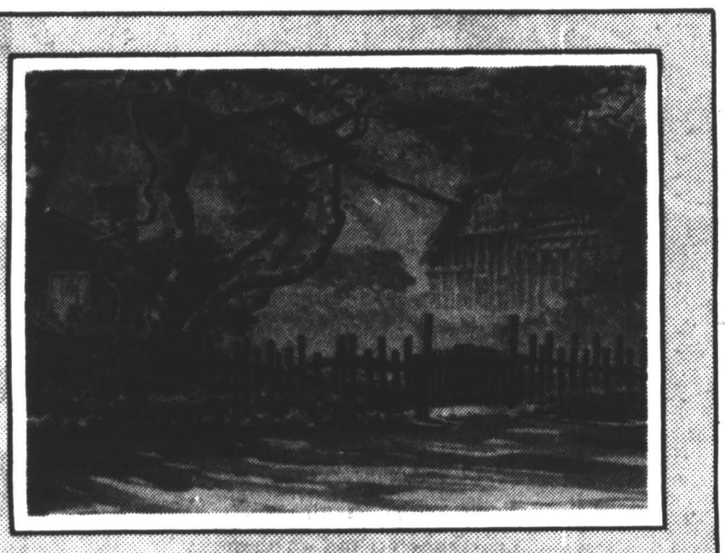
Tree of Life illuminated Dec. 1 atop Sheraton

The third annual Tree of Life of Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula tree lighting ceremony will take place on Monday, Dec. 5, at 5:30 p.m. at Portola Plaza in Monterey. Congressman Leon Panetta is honorary chairman and the mayors of area cities are co-chairmen. Entertainment will be provided by the Santa Catalina Upper School Chorus, Brian Vaughn, director. Refreshments will be served.

The tree will shine atop the Monterey Sheraton throughout the holiday season. Community members may donate lights in honor or in memory of their loved ones for $15 or more per light. Lights will continue to be added to the tree throughout the holiday season as donations are received.

CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre
Dolores & 7th • Carmel 624-5021
Carmel Movie Poster Shop Opens Soon!
Coming Dec. 9: "Madame Sousatzka" w/Shirley MacLaine
"TWO THUMBS UP!" —SISKEL & EBERT

DON AMECHE JOE MANTEGNA
Things CHANGE
PG
THE DREAM THEATER
SCREEN 1
CHILD'S PLAY
You'll wish it was only make-believe.
Final Weekend:
Andy Warhol's Frankenstein in 3D
SCREEN 2
PASCALI'S ISLAND
Starring Ben Kingsley
"Heavy Metal" coming Dec. 9
Every Fri. & Sat. at Midnight
THE ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW
301 PRESCOTT & LIGHTHOUSE • 372-1331


G.S. HILL
Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery
Featuring
Original Oils & Watercolors
and Limited Edition Prints
G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.
btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-8220
Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on
Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.
Right now Ventana offers local residents (Monterey County) all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual winter room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat serene retreat.
Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability.
For information and reservations, call (800) 628-6500.
Sun.-Thurs. only, except holiday periods.
VENTANA

D. BARDUZZI,
FISHMONGER
a fine ESTABLISHMENT
to all & sundry of the general publick
at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village
wherein may be obtained
FISH and SEAFARE and other seemly
PROVENDER for the home table from his
MARKET or served at his table in his
RESTAURANT.
— 659-3559 Outdoor Seating Available
For this purpose, the hours of
10:30 AM-7:30 PM will be kept,
MONDAY through SATURDAY.

20th Festival of Trees begins four-day run Thursday

THE MONTEREY Peninsula rings in its merriest holiday season ever as plans take shape for a host of festivities for visitors and residents alike.

The 20th annual Festival of Trees can be viewed Thursday through Sunday, Dec. 1-4 at the Monterey Fairgrounds. This event benefits the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and features 30 dazzling christmas trees adorned in handcrafted ornaments and lights. Volunteers work year-round developing unique designs for each tree and making the ornaments. More than 100,000 hours of effort have been contributed to make this year's array of trees a celebration for the whole community to enjoy.

The Festival of Trees is open Thursday through Saturday from 10 a.m. until 9 p.m. and on Sunday from 10 a.m. until 5 p.m. In addition to viewing the trees, visitors may shop for gifts from around the world at the Museum Store and for homebaked goodies at the Country Store. A Christmas doll, complete with her own wardrobe packed in her very own trunk, is being auctioned on Sunday along with one of the decorated trees. Local author Randy Reinstedt will be on hand and a surprise visit from Santa Claus is scheduled as well as entertainment for the children. A champagne brunch will also be served on Sunday from 10:30 a.m. until 2 p.m. on Sunday. (Reservations are suggested for the brunch).

•

NEXT ON the holiday list of activities is the annual tree lighting ceremony, beginning 6:30 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at Colton Hall. Join the town's mayor, Dan Albert, for an evening of carols, entertainment, and refreshments.

On Tuesday, Dec. 6 is the Weihnachtsmarkt at the Barnyard in Carmel. This pageant transforms Carmel's picturesque shopping center, The Barnyard, into a European-style marketplace for a traditional German festival, Weihnachtsmarkt, St. Nicholas arrives riding a white steed to light the Christmas tree and greet the children with sweet treats.

Also on Dec. 6, Christmas at the Inns celebrates the warmth and special beauty of the holiday season with a walking tour of several of Pacific Grove's historic bed and breakfast inns. Usually a sell-out, tickets are available at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce.

Another colorful event on the Peninsula is the Posada Procession and Pinata Party scheduled Friday, Dec. 9. This traditional candlelight parade re-enacts Mary and

Continued on page 41

NEW IMAGES by peninsula photographer Henry E. Gilpin will be exhibited in the Photography Gallery at the Pacific Grove Art Center. An opening reception will take place Friday, Dec. 2 at the center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Multi-media collections will open at Pacific Grove Art Center

PHOTOGRAPHS by Henry Gilpin and works by more than 80 members of the Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation will be featured in an exhibit opening Friday, Dec. 2 at the Pacific Grove Art Center. An opening reception is planned 7 to 9 p.m. at the center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Henry Gilpin studied with Wynn Bullock and began teaching at Monterey Peninsula College in 1963. He assisted Ansel Adams in his Yosemite photo workshops for eight summers beginning in 1968.

Gilpin's imagery is a study in light and patterns. Gilpin confesses that he makes photographs for the enjoyment of an audience of one — himself. Gilpin's photographs can be viewed in the Photography Gallery at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

The David Henry Gill Gallery, the Elmarie Dyke Gallery and the Hall Galleries will be installed with works by members of the Monterey Peninsula Art Foundation. One wall will be dedicated to longtime Monterey artist, teacher and MPAF member, the late Victor Di Gesu.

In this, the fourth annual members' exhibit, a variety of mediums are represented, including oil, acrylic, drawing and watercolor. The show offers a true cross section of artwork, representing artists on every level of accomplishment.

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER
700 Cannery Row, Monterey

Delightful Dining overlooking the water...

Sailboats drifting by...
Sea Otters in the surf...
Moonlight on the bay...

Outrigger has it all!

Lunch and Dinner
Monday thru Sunday
11:30-Closing

Seafood Specialties
Exotic Drinks
Dancing
Friday and Saturday

372-8543

La Patisserie Juliette
TRY OUR NEW
ROTISSERIE
DELICIOUS...TO GO!
ROAST BEEF • LAMB
CHICKEN
With Herbs or BBQ Sauce and Salad
ALL MADE ON THE PREMISES

Order your turkey or leg of lamb
for holiday entertaining...
WE CATER & DELIVER
Let us supply all of your holiday pastry needs...
including the popular Christmas Logs!
DINNER SERVED FRI. & SAT. 6 TO 10

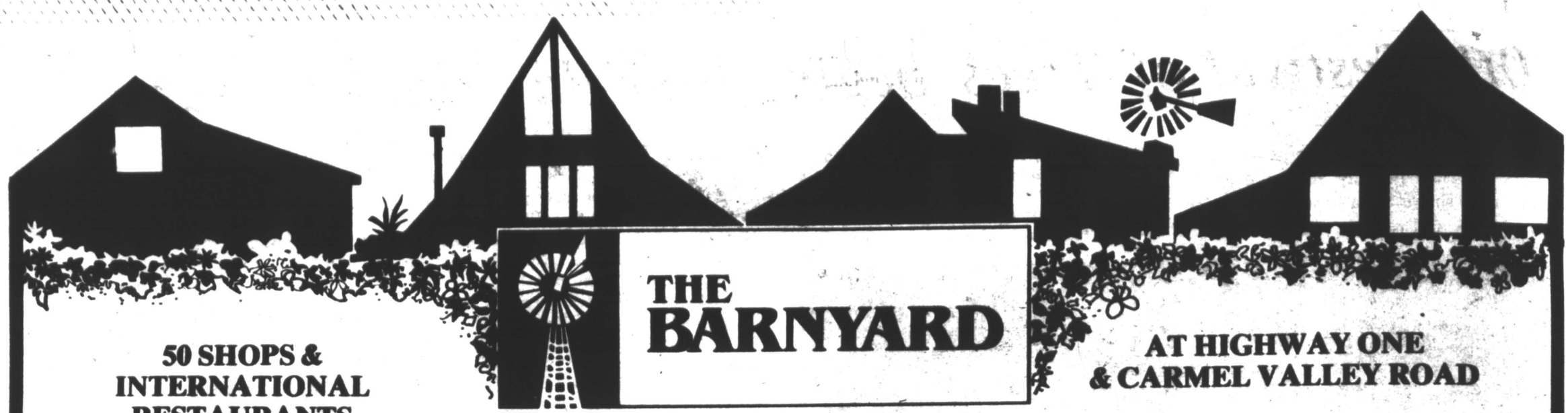
La Patisserie Juliette french pastries
Wholesale/Retail
Open Mon.-Thurs. 10-6, Fri. & Sat. 10-10, Sun. 10-5
213 CROSSROADS BLVD. – CARMEL
(Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe)
(408) 625-9390

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010
Camino Real at 8th

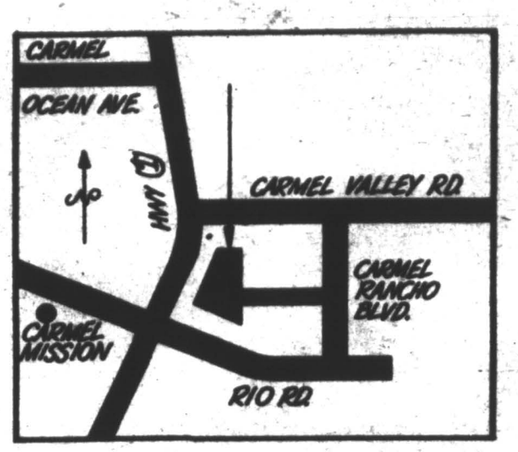


THE BARNYARD

50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
In a Country Garden Setting

AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD

"A Shoppers' Paradise"



DELICIOUS CHOCOLATES HANDMADE DAILY

Pieces of Heaven
FINE CHOCOLATES

Indulge yourself...and share
the joy with those you love...
Open Late - 'til 7 • Fri. & Sat. 'til 9

THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 625-3368

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT & OWNERSHIP

Carmel's Favorite
Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days

All major credit cards
Next to Windmill

625-1668

Give them a bit of the Peninsula for Christmas!

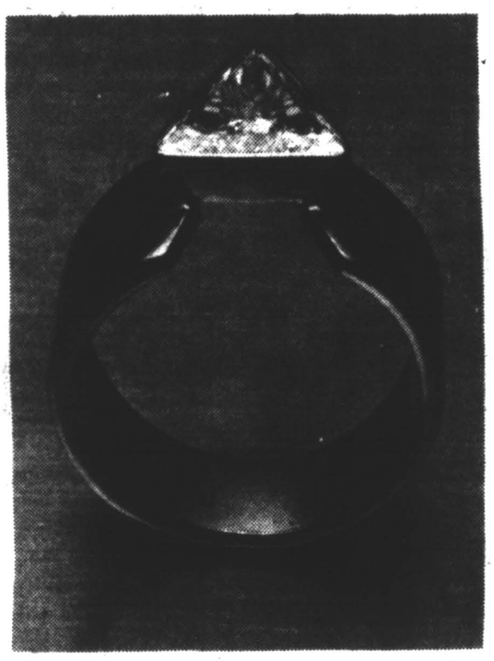
Quail & Sea Otter
Terra Cotta Pots
Unique California
Crafted Gifts
Shipped Anywhere in the U.S.A.

Succulent Gardens & Gifts

Open Daily
10:00 AM

3672 The Barnyard • Carmel, CA 408-624-0426

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

CLOCK REPAIR

Roy Holtz is now
doing clock repair.
Bring your clock in
and we will call you with
a FREE ESTIMATE concerning
the cost & estimated
time for repair.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

Paradise
CONTEMPORARY GIFTS
JEWELRY & LIVING ACCESSORIES

AND NEW OFFERING
Hugs & Flowers
A COMPLETE FLORAL SERVICE

ENJOY OUR COFFEES
FROZEN YOGURT • CAPPUCCINO
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

Paradise CAFE

ROBATA
ROBATA BAR • SUSHI BAR • SPIRITS BAR
In The Barnyard below the windmill
Happy Hour 4-6 Mon.-Fri. Dinner Nightly 5-11
624-2643

Benita & Birgit's

SHERLOCK HOLMES
PUB-RESTAURANT

PUB & PATIO DINING
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN
Fun • Reasonable • Authentic
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9
625-0340
3772 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

Wasn't that a time

GETTING AWAY from it all has never been better than at the **Carmel Valley Ranch Resort,** which has just opened 100 hotel suites on a green hilltop overlooking its golf course and condominiums. Each room in this place is a complete apartment with wet bar, fireplace, deck, privacy, hot tub (some outdoors) and 24-hour-a-day room service by a staff that numbers two and a half employees for every guest suite.

Turn right six miles out the Carmel Valley Road, just after the Mid Valley Shopping Center, and you'll find the entrance to the Ranch Resort on your left, with security gate admitting members, residents, and hotel guests holding reservations. Then go straight uphill to the grand lodge built with generous glass, marble, fine woods and massive stone fireplace.

We abandoned our vehicle and took a short ride by golf cart to an executive conference suite with fine art on the walls, genuine Mexican artifacts and ceramics, colorful handmade rugs, bar amply stocked with wines, liquors, mixers and snacks, both in- and outdoor spas, two fireplaces, formal dining room outfitted in Aztec grandeur, library of serious contemporary books, plush robes, cathedral ceilings, marble surrounds, private decks on all sides, sophisticated lighting, remote controls, VCR, two telephone lines and scenic views of the peaceful valley.

General manager **Cal Jepson** described this palace of private retreats as a "hotel which features 100 private dining rooms." You can order the superb cuisine of executive chef **Peter D'Andrea** brought to the room, or take your culinary pleasure in the elegant lodge dining room. Since the night turned dark and stormy, **Bay Lights** and lodging companion ordered dinner "in" and in no time the waiter appeared with fresh tablecloth, flowers, hand-painted china by local Carmel artisans *and* piping hot entrees of poached salmon with champagne cream and sevruga caviar and grilled filet of beef with meaux mustard.

Both dinners were excellent, the salmon with caviar earning highest honors as we luxuriated in our robes by the cozy fire. And you don't have to be a tourist to enjoy it. Jepson reported that a growing number of locals check in to escape from the breakneck pace of modern life here on the peninsula.

Morning came too soon...

•

THE BEST of the Best Fest goes on this month as Bay Lights revisits our favorite restaurants from this year's weekly columns. Last week we popped back into **The Fishwife,** this week we surprised impressario **Michael Jones** at his popular **Silver Jones** Restaurant in the **Barnyard.**

Business is steady at Silver Jones, purveyors of highly original and universally delicious California cuisine like wok-charred tuna with mango and L.A. style pizza cecilia with chevre, worth a return trip any old time. This place has become a favored hangout for the movers and shakers, yuppie power lunches go on (and on) under the Cinzano umbrellas and it's not only tasty but funnnnn. Never know who you'll run into at SJ.

Our dining companion, a first timer, had the famous chevre pizza and like everybody else, gobbled up every bite while raving. We tried something new, the curry chicken salad on a croissant, and could hardly thank Jones enough for having the courage to produce a real curry, strong enough to pack a wallop but milder than what we had in Calcutta and Madras. This guy can plain flat out *cook,* and also has the **Moveable Feast** catering firm.

If forced to single out the best local restaurant to debut in 1988, we'd have to hand it to SJ, and long may they char that tuna in a wok. House wine, by the way, is France's **Valbon...**

•

DRINKING WINE is a pastime, an art form, a cultural mindset better known in Europe than here in the U.S. Wine critic **Rod Smith** of the *San Francisco Chronicle* told an audience at his **Writers' Jamboree** workshop that the market of persons who drink wine in this country is not increasing—a trend which evidently worries the industry—but that wine lovers are drinking better and more premium wines these days.

Smith, who appeared with *Monterey Life* wine writer **Joe Tarantino,** is "trying to address regular people" in his *Chronicle* column, to "popularize" wine appreciation and remove some of the snobbishness and pretension which people associate with the art of viticulture. There's also a "Neo-Prohibitionist" trend in today's society, he said, with highly conservative elements disparaging the use of any alcoholic beverages.

Fortunately no such people appeared at the workshop, where participants rated five outstanding Monterey County chardonnays in a blind taste test, and we learned a lot. Thanks to **May Waldroup** for the croissants, muffins and fruit platter which accompanied this delicious and educational workshop...

•

CANDY CANES: The spirit of the season is in giving, and this month we're giving away fabulous prizes to you, dear readers, in exchange for your postcards. Send us a note indicating your favorite local restaurant and what you like about it. We'll draw winners out of a hat. This week's prize: a free Hollywood haircut and style by **Dan Ferris,** haircutter to the stars, at **High on the Hog** in Carmel. If this guy is good enough for **Jane Fonda, Jon Voight** and the **Joffrey Ballet,** he's good enough for us. We'll announce a new prize every week in December and send those cards to Bay Lights, Box G-1, Carmel 93921...

All entries become the property of Bay Lights and may be quoted in this column in the future so all your friends will know you had that enchilada...

•

ST. NICHOLAS Day is next Tuesday, Dec. 6, from noon to dark as the Barnyard becomes a European style open air market, and we'll be back with further improbable adventures...

Orchestra trains young musicians

The Youth and Honors Orchestras of Monterey County are now offering a training program for beginning and intermediate student instrumentalists who are interested in becoming members of the orchestras. The training program is designed to prepare students to enter the orchestras when they reach intermediate skills. Training is available at this time for viola, oboe, bassoon, French horn, string bass and trombone.

There will be no charge for this training to any student who demonstrates the motivation to progress and who resides in Monterey County. If a student is accepted into the Youth or Honors Orchestra, and wishes to continue with the trainer, lesson fees will then be charged to the student.

For further information or to schedule an audition, contact Michelle Noseworthy at 625-1955.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300
Ample parking behind theatre.

"A Cry in the Dark"
PG-13 Sat. & Sun. mats: 12:30-2:45
Mon.-Fri.: 5:00-7:20-9:35

"The Naked Gun"
PG-13 Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:05-3:05
Mon.-Fri.: 5:05-7:05-9:05
Late Show Fri. & Sat.: 10:45

"Oliver & Co."
G Sat. & Sun. mats. 1:00-3:00
Mon.-Fri.: 5:00-7:00-8:45

"Ernest Saves Christmas"
PG Sat.-Sun. mats. 1:15-3:15
Mon.-Fri. 5:15-7:15-9:15

Coming Soon:
"My Stepmother Is An Alien"

A very special event!

A Dickens' CHRISTMAS CAROL
Adapted for the Stage by Charles Jonas

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 11TH
7:00 P.M.
SUNSET CENTER THEATER
San Carlos & 9th • Carmel
Reserved Seating:
Adults $12.50/Children $8.50
CALL 624-3996

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.
Lunch 12-3 p.m.
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

ON STAGE

'The Nutcracker Caper'

FAMILY FANTASY Theatre presents an original production for the holidays. *The Nutcracker Caper* features Carol Collin as Perky the Penguin, Bob Colter as Stan Laurel, Carey Crockett as Oliver Hardy, Kirsten Lovell as Christy the Magic Christmas Tree and Martin Schmidt as Rodrick the Reindeer Ranger.

The Nutcracker Caper!

An original Christmas show written with the joy of family sharing in mind opens Friday, Dec. 2 at the Robert Down School Auditorium in Pacific Grove. *The Nutcracker Caper* is staged by **Family Fantasy Theatre**.

Carey Crockett and Robert Colter reprise their roles as screen immortals Laurel and Hardy. *The Nutcracker Caper* also features such characters as Spats and Noodles (Stan and Ollie's bad-guy counterparts), Santa's elves, the Reindeer Rangers and Christy the Magic Christmas Tree.

Rounding out the evening is an audience-participation version of *The Night Before Christmas.* Both shows are directed by Sandy Williams.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 18. The Robert Down School Auditorium is at 485 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Tickets are $5 general and $3.50 for juniors and senior citizens. Group discounts are also available. For information, call 649-5561 or 375-1120.

•

The Fantasticks

A musical fantasy in the tradition of Voltaire, *The Fantasticks* opens Thursday, Dec. 1 in the **Monterey Peninsula College Main Theater.**

The Fantasticks is a story of young love, parents, the world and human nature. Directed by Conrad Selvig, the production features choreography by Lucretia Butler. The cast includes Lyn Whiting, Len Parry, Michael Robbins, Bill Lindsay, Jay Hudson, Kerry Hartjen, Jessica Ann Stevenson and Jody Van Duinen.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays. Tickets are $12 general, $9 for students, military or seniors over 60, and $5 for children under 13.

The Fantasticks will continue through Dec. 23. For ticket information, call 649-5561 or 646-4213.

Fairy Tales for Christmas

Christmas is a time for fantasy — for adults and children — and the **Staff Players Repertory Company** will delight whole families with an evening of "Fairy Tales for Christmas."

A.A. Milne's *The Ugly Duckling* and David Mamet's *Frog Prince* is staged at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. These two glimpses of continuing magic allow the adult members of Staff Players Repertory Company to play the tales rather than the children.

Fairy Tales for Christmas play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 18.

For reservations, call 624-1531.

•

You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown!

The Frohman Academy for Musical Theatre Education will stage the musical based on the "Peanuts" comic strip by Charles Schultz.

The cast of *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown* includes Michele Savage, Robert Basgall, Michael Abinante, John Freeman, Maura Leos and Marc Slattery.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 5:30 p.m. Sundays in the **New Wharf Theatre,** located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Admission is $10 for adults and $5 for children. For reservations, call 625-9307.

•

Side by Side by Sondheim

Side by Side by Sondheim, a romp through Stephen Sondheim's most memorable music, continues at the **Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre.**

Featured players are Laura McEvoy, Conni Ross and Jim Sutty. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Dec. 17, with the house opening at 7:30 p.m. Be sure to allow plenty of time to obtain a pass at the Fort Ord gate.

Tickets are $6 general and $5 for the military. The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre is in Building 1288, located on the corner of Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue at Fort Ord. For reservations or information, call 242-6337, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

Call ahead for ski conditions

Details on 1988-89 ski season conditions and weather information for the Sierra Nevada will be available to winter sports fans who call the California State Automobile Association's ski phone (415) 864-6440.

During the CSAA ski phone's 32nd year, the AAA-affiliated auto club is providing a daily recorded telephone summary of skiing and weather conditions throughout the ski season. The report service is available 24 hours a day, with a recorded update each weekday morning by 10 a.m.

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY AMERICANA corporation

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART
NOW IN OUR 20TH YEAR

HOMEWARD 24x30

TRINIDAD
ONE MAN SHOW
OPENS SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3RD
ARTIST RECEPTION 4-7 P.M.

Also presenting

MAURICE HARVEY — ROSEMARY MINER — RAY SWANSON
GISSON — EDWARD SZMYD — THOMAS KINKADE
DALHART WINDBERG — BERNIE FUCHS — TRINIDAD
JACK LESTRADE — MARIO JASON — ROBERT KRANTZ
TINY AN — RALPH WATERHOUSE — BARRON POSTMUS
RICHARD MACDONALD — SAM RACINA — AND FIFTY OTHERS

GALLERY AMERICANA

carmel-by-the-sea

TEL 408 624 5071 — POST OFFICE BOX 6116
LINCOLN AND SIXTH — CARMEL, CA 93921

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS — FULL COCKTAIL BAR — DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

THEATER REVIEW

By Sheila E. Toner

Fairy tales are Forest Theatre's Christmas fare

A CHANGE OF voice for the lead in *Amahl and the Night Visitors* has resulted in a change of program at Carmel's Forest Theatre. In place of Gian Carlo Menotti's operatic Christmas fable, the Staff Players Repertory Company is presenting *Fairy Tales*, a pair of short plays retelling the familiar childhood stories of "The Ugly Duckling" and "The Frog Prince."

The first is A.A. Milne's "The Ugly Duckling," but here the beleaguered swan is a princess who seems to lack the regal quality of beauty. Unfortunately Milne's mildly witty script delays explaining all the necessary facts about Princess Camilla's shortcomings, so that her first appearance onstage is somewhat puzzling, Also, many of the jokes take unnecessary swipes at wives and marital happiness. It seems odd that a king who makes so many snide remarks about marriage would be in such a hurry to rush his beloved daughter into that selfsame unhappy state.

However the actors manage to spin a pleasant web of mild entertainment out of Milne's faulty script. Alan Smith plays the King with fatuous benevolence, and Nancy Kocher makes a regal presence as the Queen. Shannon Anderson's Princess Camilla is every bit as spunky as the script demands, though a bit haughtier than necessary, while Brian Huntington plays her intended, Prince Simon, as a gentle Boy-Next-Door type.

NORMAN STOTTMEISTER is the Frog Prince, forlorn on his rock. *Fairy Tales for Christmas* continues its run at the Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel.

Kelley Knapp almost steals the show as the doll-like Dulcibella, cooing and giggling in her borrowed feathers like a demented duck. Nathan Cook is somewhat stiff as her counterpart, the self-absorbed, posturing Carlo: it seems acting stupid doesn't come naturally to this actor. Gene Albee rounds out the cast nicely as the twitchy, whiny Chancellor.

•

"THE FROG Prince" by David Mamet takes up the second half of the evening's programme and features good performances from a strong cast. Mamet's play focuses on characters and relationships (surprise, surprise!), skipping over some of the elements in this familiar folk fable. What's left is an amiable tale about personal growth, loyalty, friendship and self-sacrifice — and a few snickers along the way.

Norman Stottmeister shows good comic timing in a consistently strong performance as the pompous Prince who must rely on a maiden's willing kiss to release him from his amphibious form. As his true-blue friend Bill, Mitchell Davis is the very picture of unquestioning loyalty. His stupefied expressions at the princely pronouncements speak volumes. Julie Hughett's enjoyable portrayal of the sweet, sensible milkmaid, and Loel Shuler's truly menacing witch leave nothing to be desired.

Stottmeister also designed the sets, which show an appropriately cartoon-like simplicity, while Shuler created the appealing costumes. Credit seasoned director Marcia Hovick for coaxing some passable performances from the actors on what must have been pretty short notice.

Fairy Tales is a pleasant diversion. There's no great drama, and nothing particularly memorable here, but there are a few laughs and a message or two for fairy tale lovers of all ages. If the kids are restless, there's nothing good on T.V., and all the good videos are rented, you might give this a go. It runs Thursday to Saturday at 8 p.m. until Dec. 18 at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Santa Rita at Mountain View, Carmel. There are some Sunday matinees. Tickets are $9 general; more information is at 624-1531.

'Sing It Yourself Messiah' set Sunday in Pacific Grove

THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL "Messiah" sing will begin at 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 4 at the Pacific Grove Methodist Church on Sunset and 17 Mile Drive.

This tradition is open to the public and there is no fee. Music Director is John Farr, choir director at the Pacific Grove Methodist Church.

The one-hour sing includes highlights of G.F. Handel's greatest and best known oratorio. There are no soloists, so the entire section sings the solo parts. All participants are urged to bring their own music, however, there will be copies available at the door.

All are encouraged to come and sing, not just to listen. For further information, contact Rob Klevan at 625-2097, or Raymond Kelly at 624-4490. This event is co-sponsored by the Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel.

Local artists organize holiday fair in Valley

TEN LOCAL artists will offer a variety of creative works ranging from pottery to pillows at the 8th annual Artists' Christmas Fair, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 3-4 at the Farm Center Studios, Carmel Valley and Robinson Canyon roads, just past the Mid Valley Shopping Center in Carmel Valley.

Many of the artists will open their studios so those attending the fair can see works on display where they were created. Visitors will be able to meet and talk with the artists as well.

There are both indoor and outdoor display areas, so the fair will take place, "rain or shine".

Participating artists include: Hiroshi Ogawa, decorative and practical Japanese pottery; Jennifer Long, who first organized the fair, functional stoneware with unusual colored glazes; Diane Swift, porcelain vases and ceramic wall-hangings; Melissa Lofton, luminous fabric lanterns and collages; Gerrica Connolly, watercolors and pastel paintings; and Diane Stegman, art and framing services.

Other participants will be: Robin Begbie, sculptural pottery and porcelain bowls; Orange Cleghorn, throw pillows and silk designs; Peter McArthur, black and white landscape photography; and Jack Dewitt, Venetian glass jewelry.

The fair is open free to the public. Additional information is available by contacting Diane Swift at Swift Tile Studio (624-7220) or Gerrica Connolly at Gerrica Connolly Studio (625-0140), both in Carmel Valley.

EVERY FRIDAY

Prime Rib, Calamari & Salad Bar Buffet

$14.50

Salad Bar Only — $6.95

5:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Reservations Advised

CARMEL VALLEY INN & Fox Hill Restaurant

Carmel Valley Rd. & Los Laureles Grade

Carmel Valley, Calif. 659-3427

Andre Andreoli

ONE MAN SHOW

November 28-December 11

VREDEN, HOLLAND 24x34

INVITATION!

The Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel cordially invites you to attend the opening night of an exhibit of the internationally renown landscape artist

Andre Andreoli

on Saturday, December 3, 1988

from 4:00 to 7:30 p.m.

The artist will be present

Cocktails

Hors d'oeuvres

6th Ave. at Mission

Carmel-by-the-Sea California

Paintings can be purchased prior to opening night

Please call (408) 624-8314

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art

Carmel, California, 93921

Don Austin invites you to...

visit his newest gallery located in his favorite place on earth, Carmel.

With over 22 years experience in serving the art buying communities of San Francisco, Laguna Beach, Chicago and Detroit, the new facility in Carmel is destined to become the area's prime location for original and graphic works by Delacroix, Alvar, Rothe, Michael-Henry, Nieman, Erte, Wong Shue, Peak, Powell, Ting, Earle and many others. All works include certificates of authenticity and full five-year exchange privileges.

Austin Galleries

DOLORES—ONE HALF BLOCK SOUTH OF OCEAN

OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK PHONE 408 626 8806

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA

(408) 624-3851

THEATER REVIEW

By Sheila E. Toner

Cabaret Theatre offers a song and dance routine

THE FORT ORD Cabaret Theatre lives up to its name with its current production of *Side by Side by Sondheim*, a musical review/revue of the career of songwriter and lyricist Steven Sondheim. This is a true cabaret piece, so it's at home in this setting.

Understandably, the focus is on singing more than any other talent in this show. So it's interesting that director Michael Cheak has cast only one true "voice," that of Conni Ross. The other two performers, Laura McEvoy and Jim Sutty, manage to carry a tune, but the strain is often evident in their voices. Energy and characterization are the strong points of their performances.

The show opens with a rousing rendition of "Comedy Tonight," the trademark opening song from *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*. Other famous tunes include "If Momma Was Married" from *Gypsy*, "Send in the Clowns" from *A Little Night Music*, "A Boy Like That" from *West Side Story*, and "Company" from (you guessed it) *Company*.

Michael Cheak's narration from a position at the side of the stage provides the linking mechanism.

In "Getting Married Today," McEvoy breezes through the tongue-tripping lyrics with nary a stumble and with every word clearly enunciated. Her rendition of "Send in the Clowns" is winsomely wistful while her voice characterization in "Broadway Baby" strikes a true note. McEvoy's rather rough voice serves as an interesting foil for Ross's sweeter tones in their duets — "Can That Boy Foxtrot," "If Momma Was Married," and "A Boy Like That."

Conni Ross puts the versatility of her voice to the test in songs ranging from the gentle, poignant "In Buddy's Eyes" to the playful "I Never Do Anything Twice" to the touching "Take Me to the World." Sondheim's music generally suits Ross's singing abilities, though some of the higher notes seem to be quite a stretch for her.

Singing most definitely is not Jim Sutty's forte, so he wisely concentrates on character, using expressions and gestures to emphasize the meaning in the songs. He comes across best in "Buddy's Blues," and in his version of "Could I Leave You," where he truly conveys the anger, frustration and disgust of a spouse too long taken for granted. Sutty also earned howls from the audience as part of an Andrews Sisters-style trio in "You Could Drive a Person Crazy," and in the campy "You Gotta Get a Gimmick." However, I was offended by his lisping portrayal in the former, and curious about his costuming in the latter. My advice is, take a clue from Les Ballets de Trockadero and *wear* that tutu, don't just pull it on over your "real" clothes.

For the most part, Cheak's direction has resulted in a well-paced, cohesive show. However, his narration shows some lapses in taste. The joke repeating W.C. Field's definition of a virgin should have been omitted: it came too close to the decidedly unfunny problem of pedophilia.

Wholehearted compliments go to Rosana Yadegari and Marvin McKnight, whose piano playing set the tone (literally and figuratively) for the show. Before closing, I wish to address the topic of Sondheim's material. In song after song, we're presented with lyrics that reinforce the stereotype of the woman whose sole reason for being is to serve as an adjunct to a man, and the immature man who wants to have his cake and eat it too. This is love? This is romance? Bah, humbug!

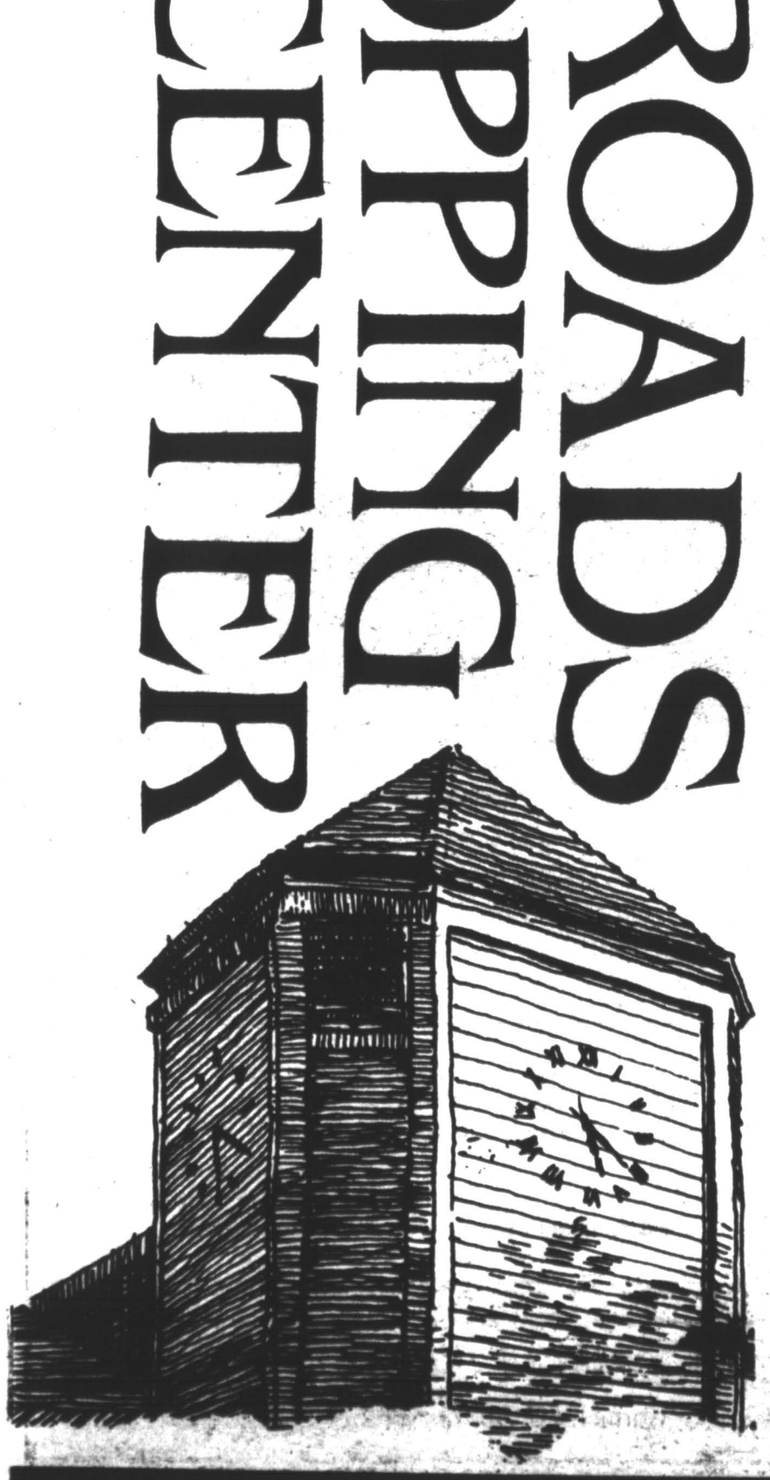
Taken as a whole, *Side by Side by Sondheim* is a respectable presentation of many familiar Broadway tunes. The production runs Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and general admission is $6. Plan an extra 15 minutes into your schedule: under Fort Ord regulations you must check in at the Visitor Center with your driver's license, proof of auto insurance and car registration. And there's *always* a line...

Budgeting for non-profits discussed

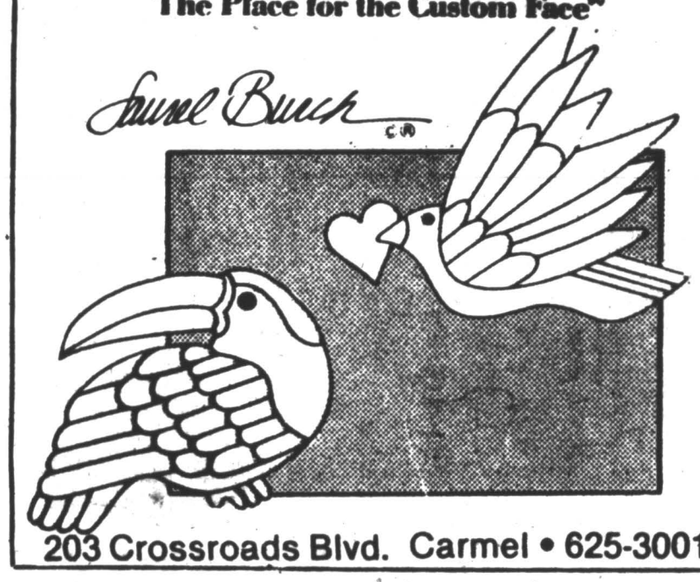
Non-profit agencies — do you run your budget or does your budget run you?

If your answer is, it runs you, think about attending a budgeting workshop on Dec. 2, sponsored by the Volunteer Center of the Monterey Peninsula. For more information, call 373-6177.

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER



MERLE NORMAN®
The Place for the Custom Face®



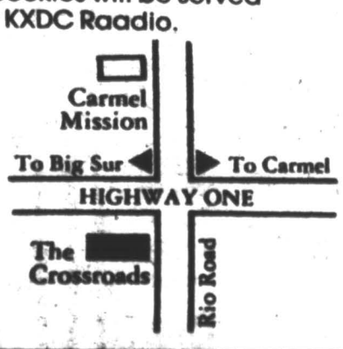
203 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-3001

DEVATA
• fine jewelry •
Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones
SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS
All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water, and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls, Rings, Earrings and Clasps.
Rare & Unusual Collectors Items
HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5
105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)
SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS
FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
CROSSROADS
Carmel, California
TWO LOCATIONS:

First Annual
Tree Lighting Ceremony
at The Crossroads Shopping Center
Friday, Dec. 2nd — 7 p.m.
Coffee, cider & cookies will be served by staff at KXDC Raadio.
Santa Parade
Saturday, Dec. 3rd — 1 p.m.
HIGHWAY 1 & RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5



Donle

NATURAL FIBER CLOTHING
108 CROSSROADS
624-3001

OVER 90 SHOPS & 16 RESTAURANTS
CROSSROADS

Wealth of holiday activities organized around peninsula

Continued from page 35

Joseph's search for lodging. A mariachi band leads the procession through the streets of Monterey followed by a pinata party in the Monterey Conference Center. The event begins at 6:30 p.m. at the Conference Center.

History and tradition are highlighted in the annual Christmas in the Adobes celebration set Thursday and Friday, Dec. 15-16, from 5 until 9 p.m. Monterey's finest adobes open their doors providing an opportunity for visitors to view them in all their holiday splendor. Costumed hosts and hostesses greet visitors, luminaries light pathways, and music warms your spirit.

The adobes are clustered in a five-block area within walking distance of each other. Parking is available in the Fisherman's Wharf parking lot and ticket buyers may purchase their tickets at either Custom House or Pacific House, both of which are located near the wharf area.

Tickets for the self-guided walking tour are priced at $7 for adults and $1 for children 6-17. Sponsored by the California State Department of Parks and Recreation and the Old Monterey Preservation Society, the tour includes 13 historic buildings each decorated in the traditions of Christmas past.

Large groups of visitors are encouraged to break into smaller groups. Bus parking is available at the Wharf parking lot.

The Singing Christmas Tree performs Thursday through Monday, Dec. 15 through 19, marking its 25th annual participation as a community activity. Join with other local residents in the singing of Christmas carols and the passing of the peace. The Singing Christmas Tree is located on Cannery Row.

For more information about any of these events, call the following numbers: Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, 649-1770; Festival of Trees, 372-5477; Tree Lighting Ceremony, 646-3866; Weihnachtsmarkt, 624-8886; La Posada, 646-3866; Christmas in the Adobes, 649-7118,and the Singing Christmas Tree, 373-0431.

Defense Language Institute orchestra tunes up Tuesday

THE DLI Pancultural Orchestra celebrates its fifth anniversary with a holiday concert. The ensemble under the direction of Theodore Gargiulo, has presented programs that focus in on the cultures of the world through the universal language of music. The repertoire includes works ranging from baroque, classical, romantic, symphonic, folk and popular music of various national origins. Students, faculty, teachers and musicians from the community make up the ensemble.

At 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6, *the Joint Services Chorale* of the DLI will be featured with the orchestra in a symphonic arrangement of Christmas Carols and selections from *West Side Story*. Music for Brass Ensemble will precede the concert at 7:15 p.m. in the entrance lobby to the Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center. Orchestral selections will include Tschaikovsky's "Waltz of the Flowers" and Clement C. Moore's immortal poem " 'Twas the Night Before Christmas" as arranged for orchestra and narrator. The narration will be interpreted by Chaplain Ardon Schmidt.

Barbara Smythe, announcer for "The Second Season of Opera" Saturday afternoons on KAZU radio, will preside over the orchestral presentation.

Following the concert everyone is invited to join the Brass Ensemble and the Chorale in the reception area. Ethnic holiday delicacies and refreshments will be served in the lobby where a sing-a-long of favorite Christmas Carols to the accompaniment of the brass ensemble will commence this joyous occasion of the Advent Season. The concert is free and open to the community.

For information, call 647-5110 or 372-6728.

Visitors welcomed to the inns of Pacific Grove

SEVEN OF Pacific Grove's bed and breakfast inns will open their doors for your holiday enjoyment on Tuesday, Dec. 6, from 6:30 until 9:30 p.m., for an evening "Christmas at the Inns" tour.

The Pacific Grove Art Center and Pacific Grove Heritage Society invite you to participate in its fourth annual "Christmas at the Inns" tour and have an opportunity to meet the innkeepers.

The Centrella Hotel, Gosby House Inn, Green Gables Inn, Maison Bleue Country French Inn, Martine Inn, Pacific Grove Inn and Old St. Angela Inn will serve holiday refreshments in their parlors arrayed in Yuletide nostalgia. Sounds of the season will entertain you while you are basking in the holiday cheer and warm hospitality at each of the inns.

For further information contact the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at 373-3304, located at the corner of Forest and Central avenues in Pacific Grove.

Tickets are $10.

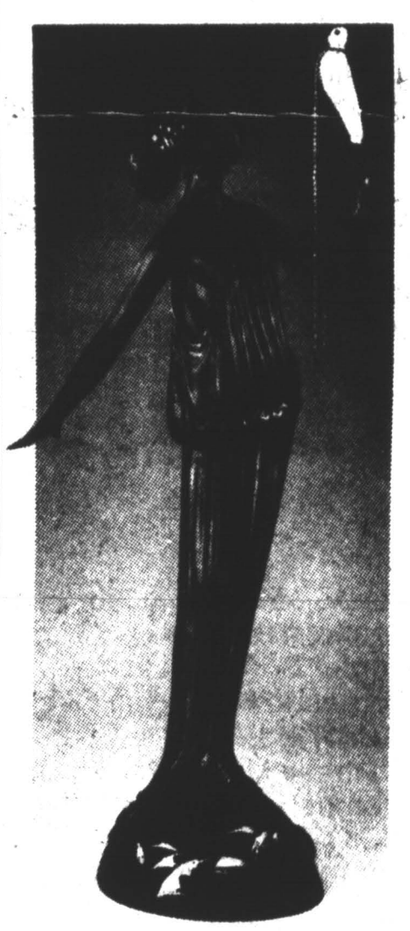
AT&T season tickets available

TICKETS ARE now on sale for the 1989 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which will take place Jan. 23-29, 1989.

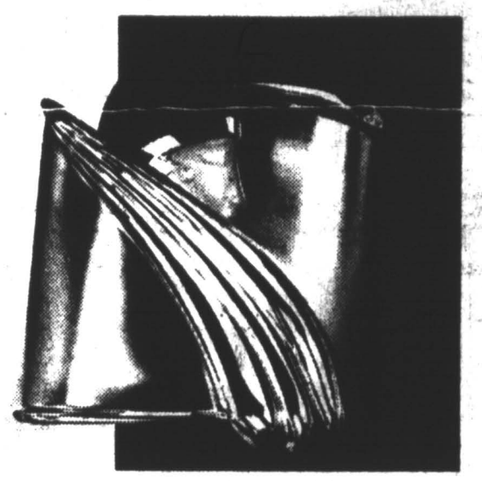
Ticket brochures describing various ticket packages are available at golf course pro shops throughout Northern California or at the tournament office.

Ticket packages range from a $10 teen ticket to a $1,250 executive booster package.

For more information write or call: AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, P.O. Box 869, Monterey, CA 93942; 372-4711 or (800) 541-9091.



ERTÉ



Sculpture
Jewelry and
Serigraph
Collections

REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408)624-4243

Specializing Limited Edition's
and
Decorative Mat Design & Color

Quintessence Gallery

Custom Framing & Decor

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 12-5

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • (408) 624-3344

THE OPENING OF A MAJOR EXHIBITION
BY NATIONALLY ACCLAIMED ARTIST

COLLEEN ROSS

"45 Minutes From Broadway"
Soon to be released as a limited edition serigraph

Champagne Reception for the Artist
Saturday, December 3, 1988
7:00 - 9:00 pm
Call for Invitation

[redacted]
ART GALLERIES

Ocean & San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921 • (408) 625-3111

CALENDAR

Thursday/1

Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Drive: Blood collection will take place today at Pacific Grove High School. All are invited to contribute, and refreshments will be offered. For information, call 625-4814 or 624-6921.

20th Annual Festival of Trees: The Monterey Fairgrounds is the setting for a display of 30 Christmas trees adorned in handcrafted ornaments and lights. The event benefits the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, and will be open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. In addition to viewing the trees, visitors may shop for gifts and homebaked treats. Information: 372-5477.

Health Employment Roundtable: A variety of health professions will be discussed by several experts, 1 p.m. in the School of Nursing at Monterey Peninsula College. The YWCA sponsors this free program. Information: 649-0834.

Pre-school storytimes: Storytimes for children ages 3 to 5 are offered 10:30 a.m. Thursdays through Dec. 15 at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 373-0603.

Filmshows: At 2 p.m. on Thursdays Monterey Public Library screens a selection of short films free of charge. The library is at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Today's program will feature *Celebration of Light: Katsura Imperial Villa* and *Special Friendship.*

Farmers' market: Area farmers sell seasonal produce 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. weekly through mid-December at Monterey Peninsula College. Entrance to the market is off 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, in the parking lot near El Estero Park. Information: 646-4190.

Open gym basketball: Basketball enthusiasts are invited to play pick-up games 7 to 9 p.m. both Thursdays and Tuesdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Fee is $1 per person at the door. For details, call the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department, 626-1255.

Men's support group: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung sponsor this support group, which meets 7 p.m. weekly in Monterey. Call 649-8809 for details and registration.

Monterey Plaza Hotel Tree Lighting Ceremony: The "Spirit of Christmas" toy drive begins today with a 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. tree lighting ceremony at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row in Monterey. Santa Claus will be guest of honor; there will be complimentary holiday refreshments, music by Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers and the Robert Louis Stevenson School Choir, and much more. Children of the Family Resource Center will receive the donated toys Dec. 22. Information: 646-1700.

Lecture: Veterinarian Ray Dieter will discuss "What Can Be Learned from the Necropsy of Marine Mammals," 7:30 p.m. in Fisher Lecture Hall, Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove. Admission is free to the lecture, which is sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/2

20th Annual Festival of Trees: The Monterey Fairgrounds is the setting for a display of 30 Christmas trees adorned in handcrafted ornaments and lights. The event benefits the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, and will be open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. In addition to viewing the trees, visitors may shop for gifts and homebaked treats. Information: 372-5477.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductable cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Christmas Country Store Night: The Blind and Visually Impaired Center presents this sale of ceramics, handcrafted items and baked goods, plus a silent auction and a drawing. Hours are 4 to 8 p.m. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served at 5 p.m., at 225 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 649-3505.

Sixth Annual Holiday Auction: A swim spa, 20-foot racing boat, 1989 Ford Mustang and more are among the items up for bids at the annual auction to benefit the Monterey Bay Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America. Auction items can be viewed from 5 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Bidding in the silent auction begins 6:30 p.m. and the live auction will start at 8:30 p.m. Dinner will be served between the auctions and there will be dancing to the music of the Bow Williams Band. Tickets are $60 per person. Information: 372-8238 or 422-5358.

Annual Tree Lighting Ceremony and Open House: The Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department, 8455 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley, will be the setting for an open house celebration beginning 6 p.m. Between 6:30 and 7 p.m., volunteers will light the Christmas tree on Saddle Mountain. Admission to the celebration is free. Information: 624-5907.

Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: The tree will be lit in front of Monterey's Colton Hall, 6:30 to 8 p.m. Refreshments will be served. Free.

Lecture and workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "The Trickster Archetype: A Process-Oriented Approach." The talk and workshop will begin 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Prior registration is suggested, as is a modest donation. Information: 649-8809.

Wine, Art and Toy Auction: The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula presents this event, scheduled to begin with wine tastings at 6:30 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Available this year will be handmade wooden toys, children's furniture, a hand-embroidered fairy tale quilty, vintage wines and original art. Guests can preview the auction as well as bid on silent auction items from 6:30 to 8 p.m. The live auction begins at 8. Tickets are $2.50. Information: 372-4677 or 758-2542.

Winter Fiesta concert: The Carmel High School Music Department under the direction of Richard Robins presents a fiesta of musical delights, 7:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The Carmel High School Jazz Ensemble will present works by Dizzy Gillespie and Frank Myers. Donation is $2 for adults. Students and senior citizens will be admitted free. Information: 624-1821.

Film: The romantic drama, *Intermezzo*, starring Ingrid Bergman and Leslie Howard, will be shown

Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. Alaskan/Malamute Mix, Female, 10 mos., a good and friendly dog. Kennel #12, MC#17776.
2. Border Collie, Male, 4 yrs., very sweet. Kennel #26, MC#17465.
3. Domestic Short Hair Calico cat, Female, 5 mos., Kennel #L, MC#17261.
4. Siamese Mix. Male. 5 mos. A sweet cat. Kennel # 5. MC# *17838.*
5. Domestic Short Hair, Female, 3 mos., What a cutie! Kennel #5, MC#17717.

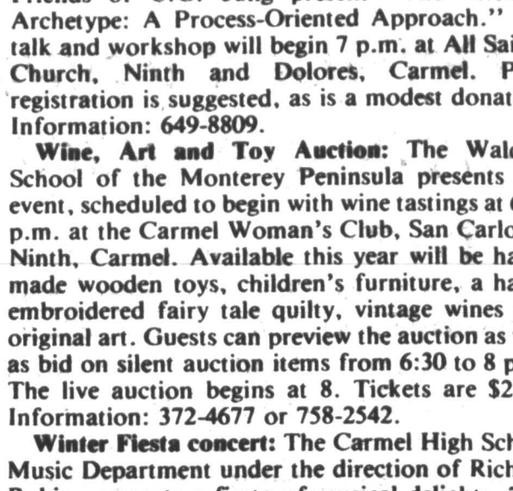
1.

2.

3.

4.

5.



Your dog or cat is only a phone call away from home if he or she's wearing an ID tag when you become separate for any reason. An ideal ID is a dog license, and it also places you in compliance with the law, so that you will not be fined if your dog happens to become lost. It's time to renew your dog's license at City Hall by taking in a certificate or rabies vaccination and a certificate of spay or neuter. No need to take the dog. Even though cats are not required to be licensed, The SPCA of Monterey County urges cat owners to have cats vaccinated against rabies and to tag them with a small cat ID tag. The cat collars available at The SPCA and at most pet shops have an elastic section so the cat cannot be strangled if the collar catches on something.

Interested in adopting one of these terrific pets? Visit the SPCA shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and on Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

PLEASE NOTE: PICTURED ANIMALS ARE SUBJECT TO PRIOR ADOPTION OR RETURN TO OWNER. ADOPTIONS TO QUALIFIED HOMES ONLY. IF THESE ANIMALS HAVE BEEN ADOPTED, THERE ARE OTHER ADORABLE ANIMALS IN THE SHELTER. COME ON OUT!

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

Retirees take care when you're not there!

We will make a donation to the SPCA when you use our service.

Bonded

HOME SAFE SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

M|M M|M real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

MID VALLEY PET SPA
For Your Dog or Cat

All-Breed Grooming
Full line of Supplies
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro

8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

Towle International Realty

Marketing "Cottages to Castles" ...Worldwide

200 Clock Tower Pl. Suite 100-D. Carmel
625-3212

Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn. Carmel
625-3500

If you'd like to help support this ad, please call 624-0162

CALENDAR

at 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Valley Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is $2.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 659-2377.

Concert: I Cantori Di Carmel choral group begins its eighth season with a concert of works by Vivaldi and Handel. The 60-member chorus will be accompanied by a 30-piece orchestra and organ, beginning 8 p.m. in the Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are $10 and can be ordered from Center Stage Ticketing, Do Re Mi Music and Bookworks. Information: 373-3531.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/3

Tree giveaway day: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Forestry Commission's Annual Tree Giveaway will begin at 8 a.m. at the Carmel-by-the-Sea post office parking lot. The distribution will continue until all the free seedlings are gone.

Hike: Join naturalist Nikki Nedeff for a moderate hike in Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley. Meet 8 a.m. at the Garland Visitor Center off Carmel Valley Road, 8.6 miles east of Highway 1. Rain will cancel. To confirm your attendance, call 659-4488.

20th Annual Festival of Trees: The Monterey Fairgrounds is the setting for a display of 30 Christmas trees adorned in handcrafted ornaments and lights. The event benefits the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, and will be open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. In addition to viewing the trees, visitors may shop for gifts and homebaked treats. Information: 372-5477.

Recovery Center forum: Daniel Esparza, director of outpatient services at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, will conduct a public forum on "Analogs: Drugs of the '80s." Admission is free to the program, set 10 to 11:30 a.m. in the Education Center of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

All Day Draw: The Pacific Grove Art Center sponsors this draw, in which artists can work independently and pool of the cost of professional art models. The draw is scheduled 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Cost is $15 for the day or $4 an hour. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate. Information: 375-2208.

Walk: The Sierra Club sponsors this leisurely walk down Hatton Canyon, home of the endangered Hickman's Onion, and many creatures of the pine forest and riparian wetlands. Meet 11 a.m. at Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, to arrange a shuttle by car to Carptenter Street, where group will start the walk at the headwaters of the canyon. Bring lunch to enjoy at a scenic point. Information: 624-3921.

Basketball competition: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and the Carmel Youth Center present the Pepsi Challenge/N.B.A. Hotshot, beginning 10 a.m. at Carmel Middle School. Open to boys and girls ages 9 through 18 who reside in the Carmel area, the hotshot tests a youngster's speed, shooting, dribbling and rebound ability in a one-minute time period. Free. Information: 626-1255.

Public tours of the Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. Children under 12 are not permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Christmas at the Sheraton: Santa will arrive at 10:30 a.m., descending the grand staircase into a forest of Christmas trees at the hotel, located at 350 Calle Principal in Monterey. He will remain until 11:30 a.m. Information: 649-4234.

Annual doll show and tea: The Salvation Army Auxiliary invites the community to attend this event, set noon to 3 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey. Dolls dressed especially for Christmas baskets will be available for sale, as well as boutique gifts, refreshments and teddy bears. The $2 admission charge benefits the Salvation Army's Day Care Center, the Latchkey Program and the Senior Citizens' Center.

Film: The Carmel Youth Center presents *The Never Ending Story*, 12:30 p.m. at the center at Fourth and Torres in Carmel. Admission is $1, which includes popcorn and soda. The film is for children 5 and older. Information: 624-3285.

Booksigning: Eleanor Cousins will autograph her new book, *Caring for the Healing Heart: An Eating Plan for Recovery from Heart Attack*. The reception will take place 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Information: 624-1803.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Booksigning: Thom Akeman will sign his book, *Moving to Monterey: A Newcomer's Guide to the Peninsula Paradise*, from 2 to 4 p.m. at Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 372-2242.

Monterey Elks Annual Christmas Charity Ball: Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 presents this fundraising dinner and dance, beginning with no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m. at the Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey. Dress is formal or semi-formal, and admission is $20 per person. For reservation information, call 373-1285 or 373-5314.

Concert: I Cantori Di Carmel choral group begins its eighth season with a concert of works by Vivaldi and Handel. The 60-member chorus will be accompanied by a 30-piece orchestra and organ, beginning 8 p.m. in the Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are $10 and can be ordered from Center Stage Ticketing, Do Re Mi Music and Bookworks. Information: 373-3531.

Concert: Carmel Valley musician Sean Folsom will tell stories and play songs on his collection of historic bagpipes, flutes and rare string instruments from around the world. Folsom will pay special attention to the Italian Christmas bagpipe, the Zampogna. His performance will begin at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are $5. Information: 373-7379 or 659-3391.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Round Midnight*, Bertrand Tavernier's tribute to the golden age of be-bop music, set in 1950s Paris. *Round Midnight* will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/4

First Day of Hanukkah

Family walk: The Sierra Club sponsors this walk designed for families, especially those with young children, along Soberanes Point. See shorebirds, pelicans, killdeer and gulls — maybe migrating whales. Bring water, food and wear walking shoes. Rain cancels. Meet 9:30 a.m. at Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 633-3826.

Photo discovery walk: The Nature Company of Carmel presents a nature photography walk with biologist and photographer Eric Stavney. Hours are 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Meet at the Nature Company on Ocean Avenue in Carmel. To register, call 624-1334.

20th Annual Festival of Trees: The Monterey Fairgrounds is the setting for a display of 30 Christmas trees adorned in handcrafted ornaments and lights. The event benefits the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, and will be open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. In addition to viewing the trees, visitors may shop for gifts and homebaked treats. Champagne brunch will be served 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. today only. Information: 372-5477.

Opel drivers' meeting: The Opel Drivers Club of America invites all Opel drivers to meet for a peninsula run and no-host lunch. Meet at noon at Surdi's, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 754-6359.

Concert: The Youth and Honors Orchestras of Youth Music Monterey will present works by Mozart, Bohm, Roman, Gershwin and others. Admission is free to the concert, which will begin at 1 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars, located off Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 625-1955.

"Nutcracker" ballet: Salinas Performing Arts presents the Theater Ballet of San Francisco in a full production of "The Nutcracker" ballet, 2:30 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Orchestra seats are $12, $8 for children under 12 and senior citizens. Information: 758-7351 or 422-2719.

Piano master class: The Monterey County Branch of the Music Teachers Association of California will join with Maestro Frank Wiens to present a piano master class. Doors open 12:45 p.m. with the program scheduled from 1 to 4 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Admission is free. Information: 646-4055.

Concert for children: Mary Sunseri, local creator of "Goodnight, Sleep Tight," will perform songs and music from the tape from 3 to 4 p.m. at Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 372-2242.

Christmas in Carmel: The annual celebration will begin at 3 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. All are invited to come join in the community singing of caroles and sharing of holiday treats. Information: 624-3996.

16th Annual "Messiah" sing: The Pacific Grove Methodist Church will be the setting for this traditional one-hour performance of highlights from G.F. Handel's best known oratorio. John Farr will direct the program. There are no soloists, so the entire section sings the solo parts. Bring your own music, if you have it. The performance will begin at 4 p.m. at the church, located at Sunset and 17 Mile Drive in Pacific Grove. Free. The event is cosponsored by the Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel. Information: 625-2097 or 624-4490.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Round Midnight*, Bertrand Tavernier's tribute to the golden age of be-bop music, set in 1950s Paris. *Round Midnight* will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/5

Tree of Life lighting ceremony: Benefitting the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, the "Tree of Life" will be lit between 5:30 and 6 p.m. It is located atop the Monterey Sheraton. Anyone may donate $10 to illuminate a light on the 25-foot tree. Information: 649-4234.

Volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department offers open gym volleyball 7 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays and Wednesdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Fee is $1 at the door. Information: 626-1255.

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School band room. Auditions are not necessary, but participants must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Free. Information: 646-3866.

Shanghai Acrobats and Magicians: Established in 1951, the troupe will make its Monterey Peninsula debut at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater. Reserved seating is $12.50. The theater is on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel. Information: 624-3996.

Guest reading: The Monterey Peninsula College English Department will present poet and author Bob Perelman, author of *Face Value* and *Captive Audience*. He will read from his works at 8 p.m. in room H-201 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Christmas Salon Recital: The Carmel Bach Festival Associates present this recital of Christmas and classical selections, featuring mezzo soprano Jody Druff and soprano Karen Hall. The performance will begin at 7:30 p.m. at the Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach. Refreshments will follow. Tickets are $25. For reservations, call 624-1521.

Tuesday/6

Pneumonia vaccinations: The Monterey County Health Department will immunize persons age 65 and over against pneumonia. Only one pneumonia vaccination is required in a lifetime. Clinic hours are 8:15 to 10:30 a.m. at the Seaside office, 1292 Olympia Ave., Seaside. There is a $5 fee. Information: 899-8100.

Carmel Middle School benefit: Between 10 a.m. and 9 p.m. today, Brentano's Bookstore in Carmel Plaza will donate 20 percent of total sales to Carmel Middle School when shoppers identify that they want their purchase to benefit the school.

St. Nicholas Day and annual Weihnachtsmarkt: The merchants of the Barnyard in Carmel present this European-style open air market beginning at noon. All day the Barnyard will be the setting for storytellers, clowns, musicians and more. As dusk approaches, carolers and trumpeters assemble to herald the arrival of St. Nicholas on his white horse. The event continues until St. Nicholas has greeted everyone who has come to see him. The Barnyard is at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 624-8886.

Concert: The Defense Language Institute Pancultural Orchestra celebrates its fifth anniversary with a 7:30 p.m. concert in the Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Theodore Gargiulo directs the ensemble. A reception follows, and admission is free. Information: 647-5110 or 372-6728.

Booksigning reception: Culinary artist Sylvia Thompson will autograph her fourth cookbook, *Feasts and Friends: Recipes from a Lifetime*. Her mother — film actress Gloria Stuart, will join her daughter with a book from her own press, *Imprenta Glorias*. The reception is set 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Information: 624-1803.

Puppet show: The Olde World Puppet Theatre will perform *Who is That Reindeer?*, during the annual Weihnachtsmarkt at the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. The 45-minute puppet show will begin at 3:30 p.m. Free. Information: 624-8886.

Holiday open house: Beginning 5 p.m., The Lodge at Pebble Beach will be the setting for live music, displays, entertainment for children and a tree lighting ceremony.

Christmas at the Inns Tour: The Pacific Grove Art Center and Heritage Society of Pacific Grove invite all to tour several bed and breakfast inns that are decorated for the hoidays. Refreshments and music will greet visitors to each of the inns, which will be open for tours from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Participating are the Centrella Hotel, Gosby House Inn, Green Gables Inn, Maison Bleue Country French Inn, Martine Inn, Pacific Grove Inn and Old St. Angela Inn. Tickets are $10 and can be purchased at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, Forest and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. Information: 373-3304.

Krishnamurti video showings: Videos of the dialogues of author, educator and philosopher J. Krishnamurti will be presented at 7 p.m. weekly at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. A $2 donation is requested.

Auditions: Three men and five women are needed for the Monterey Peninsula College staging of *A Pack of Lies*, a play that deals with the moral choices faced by a British couple who are asked by Scotland Yard to spy on their neighbors. Auditions will begin at 7 p.m. in the MPC Theatre. Information: 646-4209.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/7

Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Drive: Blood collection will take place today in the former Wells Fargo Bank Building at Del Monte Center in Monterey. All are invited to contribute, and refreshments will be offered. For information, call 625-4814 or 624-6921.

Photo discovery walks: The Nature Company of Carmel sponsors a series of nature photography walks with biologist and photographer, Eric Stavney. The walks are free and meet 9 to 11 a.m. Wednesdays through Dec. 7. Walks are limited to eight people. To sign up, call 624-1334.

Pottery, ceramic sculpture sale: "The Mud People." Monterey Peninsula College's advanced ceramics students, will offer for sale thousands of vases, sculptures, dinnerware, planters, original art and wall paintings. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. in the student center on campus. Information: 646-4203.

Second Annual Portfolio Day: Students and community artists are invited to hear presentations from major California art schools and to bring their portolios for review by those institutions. All presentations will be made in Room M-1 on the Monterey Peninsula College campus, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Ongoing portfolio review will take place 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in rooms A-7 and A-8. Information: 646-4079.

'Healing Heart' author appears

ELEANOR COUSINS will be the guest of the Thunderbird Bookshop to sign her new book, *Caring for the Healing Heart: An Eating Plan for Recovery from Heart Attack*. She will sign books from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3. For details, call 624-1803.

Club luncheon: The Carmel Valley Women's Club will have luncheon and a program beginning 11:30 a.m. at The Ridge, Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley. Information: 659-5449 or 624-6843.

Children's storytimes: Storytimes for children ages 2 to 9 are offered Wednesdays through Dec. 15 at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Storytimes are as follows: for 2-year-olds, 10:30 a.m., for 4 to 9-year-olds, 3:30 p.m. Information: 373-0603.

Children's community chorus: Weekly rehearsals for children through fifth grade age take place 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. and sixth graders through high school age vocalists meet 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. ast the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. Admission is free. Information: 624-6809.

Auditions: Three men and five women are needed for the Monterey Peninsula College staging of *A Pack of Lies*, a play that deals with the moral choices faced by a British couple who are asked by Scotland Yard to spy on their neighbors. Auditions will begin at 7 p.m. in the MPC Theatre. Information: 646-4209.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents Lina Wertmuller's *The Seduction of Mimi*. Giancarlo Giannini stars in this 1974 farce. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 for students and $2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/8

Pre-school storytimes: Storytimes for children ages 3 to 5 are offered 10:30 a.m. Thursdays through Dec. 15 at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 373-0603.

Filmshows: At 2 p.m. on Thursdays Monterey Public Library screens a selection of short films free of charge. The library is at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Today's program will feature *Itzhak Perlman: In My Case Music* and *Aldo Leopold: His Life and Thought*.

Farmers' market: Area farmers sell seasonal produce 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. weekly through mid-December at Monterey Peninsula College. Entrance to the market is off 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, in the parking lot near El Estero Park. Information: 646-4190.

Beacon House holiday open house: This alcohol recovery center will have an open house from 5 to 7 p.m. today at its headquarters, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove.

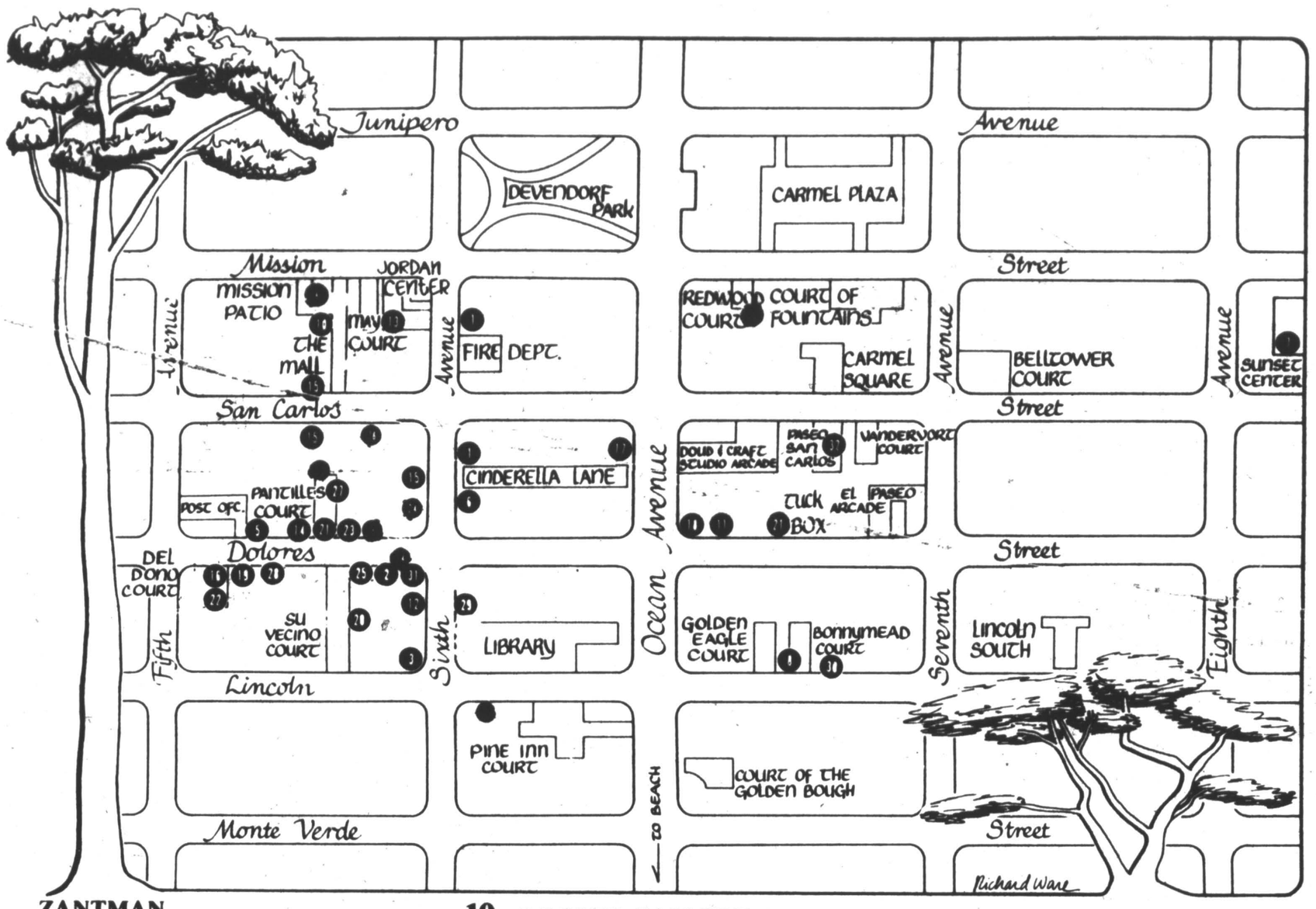
Live Theatre Night: The Military Affairs Committee of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce presents this buffet dinner and staging of *Side by Side by Sondheim*. Dinner will be served 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre. The show bgins at 8. Price is $10 per person. Reervations must be placed by Dec. 2 by calling 649-5561.

Open gym basketball: Basketball enthusiasts are invited to play pick-up games 7 to 9 p.m. both Thursdays and Tuesdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Fee is $1 per person at the door. For details, call the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department, 626-1255.

Men's support group: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung sponsor this support group, which meets 7 p.m. weekly in Monterey. Call 649-8809 for details and registration.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

MASTERPIECE
2. GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California Impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alson Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others.

Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Herv'e, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loir, Stephane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambiance. Dolores near 6th, Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now approaching their 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Bernie Fuchs, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071

4. ALASKA ART

Original works by internationally known Alaskan artist Huong. Visit our newest gallery and enjoy Huong's new releases of colorful intaglios and local watercolors. Huong's brilliant primitives, unusual design, and earthy color combine to create an image all her own, blending culture and capturing expression of the far north. Mission St. between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Gallery Hours: 11 to 9 daily. By appointment (408) 626-0308. 626-8840

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 625-0425

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY

Carmel's newest major gallery brings together the works of over sixty of the top wildlife artists from throughout the world. Within the expansive space of our gallery it is possible to view many diverse expressions of land and sea mammals and birds, as well as one of the premier collections of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world. In addition, the gallery offers wilderness expeditions to the world's remote regions. California artists represented are Randy Puckett, Bill Hurt, Larry Foster, J.D. Mayhew, David Sellers, Mark Smith, Jack Wall and our Artist-in-Residence, Paula Chandler Wells.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France. Monet's gardens in Giverny. Renoirs in Cagnes. Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. DADA and Surrealist art of the 20s and 30s. Rare 19th century photographs include works by Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Le Gray, Negre, Watkins, Emerson, Atget, Baldus and Marville. Contemporary works by Olivia Parker, Michael Kenna, Barbara Kasten, Chris James, Sandy Haber, Simon Marsden, Jim Alinder, Jerry Uelsmann and many others. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolios, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On 6th Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge/Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nanini, Bob Perfes, Barbara Corrigan, Carol Raab — Inman and others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, Impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Garn, James Fetheroff, Wendell Brown, Dzigurski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amiry, Casay, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations. San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Artedge' card also accepted. 624-7522.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Ziawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple; Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

A favorite gallery for collectors of abstract art, Rose Rock Gallery features the colorful, gestural oil paintings of Patricia Selin. Sometimes soft and meditative, and sometimes bold and powerful, Selin's unique personal style can always be recognized by her inspired use of color, sensuous surfaces and rhythmic composition. Whether you prefer the drama of a wall-size painting, or are seeking a smaller example of this gifted artist's work, you will find a large variety of choices in your favorite palette at Rose Rock Gallery. Tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Court, at the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel, the gallery is open every day from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on evenings by appointment. 624-2123

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orrit, Gaston Thierry, Marcestal. Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plasterer, Guiterrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Bracjos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, ornamental bronze sculptures and original pencil drawings and watercolors by Erte, a Grand Master of Art Deco, and the swinging bronze figures of Paul Wegner.

You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other Modern Masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6903.

CHEPPU
27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Andreason, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

BRAICO/LEWIS
29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

FIRESIDE
33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

FIRST
34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

CLASSIC CAR: 1967 Triumph T200, 6 cylinder dual stromberg, wood grain interior, runs good. For the Triumph Collector. Must see. $1800 or best offer. Dave 899-1159. 11/24

ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES from $100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-602-838-8885. Ext. A-2196. 12/8

82 VOLKSWAGON RABBITT convertible, excellent condition. AM/FM cassette. $6,500 OBO. 484-2852. 12/1

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Florist & Gift Shop. Est. since 1942.
Monterey Travel Agency. One of top 3. Gross 2 mm+.
Specialty Retail. 2 Outlets. 6 figure net earnings.
Carmel Art Gallery. 2000 sq. ft.
P.G. Liquor + Convenience Store.
Marina Quik Stop. Reduced to $65,000.
Carmel Women's Apparel. Super lease & location. Offer!
Carmel Book Store. $59,500.
Carmel Fitness Center. Unique Business. Great location.

RESTAURANTS

Carmel Bar. Ocean Ave. Reduced to $275,000!
Carmel, Elegant Dinner House, large kitchen. $75,000.
Marina Coffee Shop. Parking.
Monterey. Sm. 16 seats. Perfect couple operation.
Carmel Valley. Coffee Shop.

REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial Complex. $84,000 gross. 40 yr. land lease. $795,000.
Carmel Commercial. Half Block off Ocean. $850,000 firm.
Carmel Ocean Front Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+ acres, spectacular setting!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

Business Opportunities

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

16 unit. Gross $530,000
4 unit. Price $895,000
14 unit. Ocean Views. $3.8 mil.
Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

For Rent

2 BDR., 2 BATH, near downtown, underground parking. $950/mo. 1 bdr., 1 bth apt. $700/mo. Mangold Property Mgt. 372-1338. 9/15TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

2 BDR., 2 BATH near downtown, underground parking. $895/mo. Mangold Property Mgt. 372-1338. TF

STUDIO APARTMENT, secluded location, close to downtown Carmel. $650/mo. including utilities. 624-8087 or 624-7491. 12/1

STUDIO APARTMENT. Central Carmel. $550/mo. plus deposit. Unfurnished. 624-4504. 12/15

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS for lease, 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1 450 sq. ft., both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

VINTAGE P.G. BUILDING, 850 plus sq. ft., near City Hall and public parking. 231 17th. (209) 577-4796. 12/1

CARMEL LEASE OR SALE — 435 sq. ft. shop in Stone House Terrace. San Carlos & 7th. 624-5922. 12/1

EXECUTIVE SUITE for lease; Historic sight with views of Monterey Bay, offering complete Secretarial Services, Telex, Fax, Board room facilities and private parking. Call Joanne or Michelle. 655-0114. 12/1

CARMEL: Office or Retail space, busy courtyard, 6th & Lincoln. Approximately 630 sq. ft. 1-455-0220. 12/8

For Rent

HIDDEN HILLS: 3 bed/3 bath executive home. Spectacular views. 1 yr. lease. $1350 mo. plus deposits.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-6318

For Rent

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Commercial

PROFESSIONAL 900 sq. ft. 3 office suite or individual offices. Downtown Carmel. Reasonable. 624-9197. TF

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent Houses

PG: Rare, dramatic, executive showplace. 2 bdr./master bedroom has Jacuzzi. Cathedral ceilings — fireplace — oaks — decks — panoramic ocean view. 2 car garage. No pets. $1,800/mo. Call (408) 626-0259. 12/8

IMMACULATE CARMEL COMSTOCK HOME: 3 bdr., 2 bth, rock patios, fireplace, fridge, stove, washer/dryer. $1,500/mo. includes gardener & water. Available February 1st. 624-7924 4-6 p.m. 12/8

CARMEL: Quiet 3 bdr., 2 bth, all amenities — $1,450/mo. Lease. ALSO; adjacent, new, large 1 bdr. guest quarters — $800/mo. Lease. OR BOTH for — $2,250/mo. No smoke/pets. Call 624-7518. 12/22

CARMEL
Private, ideal in-town location, walk to beach. Spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath with fireplace, completely furnished, parking, laundry.
$1600 per mo./negotiable
624-1221

For Rent Wanted

RETAIL SPACE, Carmel, CC Zone. Call 625-4367 or 899-4653. TF

RETIRED LADY, quiet, dependable seeking apt. or studio by Jan. 1st. Contact: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 11/10

COTTAGE within walking distance to town & beach. Dec. 26-Jan. 7. Local reference. (503) 644-2278. 12/8.

GARAGE NEEDED URGENTLY! PLEASE CALL 625-1021. 12/1

RETIRED LADY, quiet, dependable, seeking apt. or studio by Jan. 1st. Contact: P.O. G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/8

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE 300. Good condition. $450. 624-1564. TF

DON'T WORRY — BE HAPPY! Now you can have clean, clear water in your own home for less than .3¢ per gallon. Try it for 3 days FREE. Please call 624-3049. 11/16TF

HOT TUBS FOR CHRISTMAS. Factory blemished tubs, demos and closeouts. Some fully tiled at no extra charge. 6 ft. round for $1,750, 6' by 6' square — $1,850 & many more! Fully equipped, 10 yr. warranty. Buy direct from Factory Reps and save. Venus Tubs. 688-3243. 12/22

PINE FIREWOOD. ½ cord for $85. delivered. Choice, split, Monterey Pine. 624-7777. TF

GOLF CART, "Easigo," good condition. Call (408) 659-2261 ask for Paul. 12/1

For Sale

VIDEO TAPE REPAIR KIT — VHS/BETA Leader tapes — splicer and instructions. Send $10 to: C.J. Enterprises, Box 943 Marina, Ca. 93933. 12/15

MINK COAT, black w/fox trim. Never worn. Appraised — $8,000, sacrifice — $5,500. (415) 791-2074. 12/8

2 ORIGINAL, numbered Alvar Lithographs in the Barcelona Suite. Make offer! 624-7928. 12/15

ELEGANT GIFT for her. Have a gorgeous lucky diamond ring, insurance value — $4,000 — $2,500. Must sell. Sue 372-7008. 12/1

VINTAGE BRASS TELESCOPE, pedestal style, from historical St. Helen's Lodge. Beautifully restored. A rare opportunity for a classical gift. $4,950. Call (503) 667-0102 for a picture, etc. 1/19

FIREWOOD: Hardwood and pine. Mixed cord — $180 delivered. 659-3083. 12/22

EARLY AMERICAN dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', $175 & two-tier side oak table, $40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

GIVE-AWAY 2 freezers, 1 refrigerator, 1 washer all non working, possibly repairable?? You pick-up. 899-1159. 11/17

FREE TO GOOD HOME — Great Dane, lovable, gentle. Moving and can't take with me. 373-6046. 12/1

Help Wanted

CARMEL PENDLETON has an immediate position for part-time Sales Associates. Good starting salary. Retail experience helpful. Call 625-9505 10 a.m.-6 p.m. TF

EARN EXTRA MONEY, phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. $4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

I HAVE ROOM, board and salary for child care work. Must be Budist. 624-1564. TF

ATTENTION — HIRING! Government jobs — your area. $17,840.-$69,484. Call 602-838-8885 EXT. J-2196. 12/8

CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE: MPTV is looking for a fulltime night/wkend CSR. High School graduate or equivalent. A minimum of 3-6 months of office/clerical experience desirable. Please send resumes: Attn: Office Manager, MPTV Cable, P.O. Box 1711, Monterey, CA 93942. EOE. 12/8

RADIO ADVERTISING SALES. Monterey bay areas fastest growing Radio Station has an immediate opening for a bright, creative sales person. Sales experience required. Contact: Judith Currier, G.M. (408) 647-1017, 450 Pacific Str. Monterey, Ca. 93940. We're KX-DC FM/AM an EOE. 12/1

COOK NEEDED, fulltime, experienced. At Paolina's in Carmel. 624-5599 ask for Diane or Madilyn. 12/1

Lost & Found

LOST: In downtown Carmel on Nov. 3rd — Oldsmobile hubcap (has red in center). 624-4890. TF

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Lost & Found

WILL THE LADY WEARING BLACK RAINCOAT, who pickup up gold pendant w/opal in center 14 ct. gold chain dropped in vicinity of Dowd Arcade in Carmel November 14th, PLEASE CALL (408) 867-1163 REWARD OFFERED. 12/1

Personals

I HAVE A ROOM to exchange for work. Must be non-smoking/non-drinking individual. 624-1564. TF

Pets & Livestock

TWO SOUND, PUREBRED Arabian Geldings, professionally started, well mannered, ready to go, asking $1,200 each. Also, very typey, grey, young purebred Arabian Mare, will sell unpapered for $600. We also have other fine quality champion bloodlines for sale, lease or breeding, including RAFFON +++ and KHEMOSABI +++ sons and daughters. Call anytime, Trading Bay Arabians, Bob or Theresa. (805) 688-8831. 12/1

PAINT YEARLING FILLY with blue eyes and beautiful conformation. $1,500 OBO. 663-3494. 12/8

BASSETT HOUND, 9 months, male, shots, papers, trained. Call Rubin or Loli 375-6838. 12/15

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Property Management

Property Management

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Our goal: "Taking care of your property as if it were our own" leaving you with worry-free ownership. Specializing in vacation rentals as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well maintained, completely furnished or unfurnished homes and condominiums.

Unfurnished Homes For Rent

...2 bedroom, 2 bath C.V. Rancho condo
...3 bedroom, 3½ bath C.V. Ranch condo
...3 bedroom, 2 bath home near Quail Lodge
...3 bedroom, 2 bath home near Village
...3 bedroom, 2½ bath Pebble Beach home
...3 bedroom, 2 bath Monterey estate home
...3 bedroom, 1 full bath & 2 half-baths
Pacific Grove panoramic ocean views

DIRECTORS
Marty Davis Lois Carwin
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION
373-1200

Real Estate For Sale

182 ACRES adjacent California National Forest, Gold Country. Water, cabin, near by Shakspear Festival, river fishing. Sell or partial trade for home in Pebble Beach. Write: 1854 Indian Valley Rd., Novato, CA 94947. 12/1

GOVERNHOMES HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 12/1

ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT HOMES from $1 (U-Repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 602-838-8885 Ext. H-2196. 12/8

GOVERNMENT HOMES from $1.00 (U-Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling — your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 12/15

ARCHITECT'S HOME in Tierra Grande. 2500 sq. ft. 4 br., 2½ ba. heated swimming pool, 2500 sq. ft. of decking. Southern exposure with spectacular valley view. Open beam throughout. All new appliances. Peaceful oak surroundings. $435,000 by owner. 624-0983. TF

Services Offered

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DIAL A TUNE
408
373-1999
for a musical message

Services Offered

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my owrk, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 624-1564 Kim. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS. Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No. 485522. 625-5431 Bill.

ALOHA HOUSECLEANING. Holidays coming, makes a great gift. Call Ted. 647-1835. TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! RESONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830 TF

HAULING IS MY CALLING TRASH IT. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 11/17

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

DRAPER'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES. Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. TF

CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES. Planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV, Estate maintenance. Craig Houx. 667-2474. TF

WORD PROCESSING, experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. LAMBERT WORD PROCESSING. 625-5025. 11/10Tf

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

ENGLISH PSYCHIC OFFERS SITTING AT $25. IN HOME $30. Phone 1-662-3298. 12/1

NEED MONEY?
When banks stop...
We start...
No credit checks,
collateral or
co-signers.
For application
write:
CREDIT
Rt. 2, Box 163A
Nicholls, GA 31554
Enclose Envelope

Maha Bodhi Child Care Center

Next to Farm Center
in Carmel Valley
$15 per day or $2 per hr.
Insured & Licensed
All Ages Welcome

References Available
624-1564

Services Offered

MID VALLEY MASSAGE THERAPY & SPORTS MASSAGE for everyone who wants pain/stress relief, enhance fitness/health. 1st session. — $20. 659-3188. 12/1

BABYSITTING: Is your child special? Need special care, creative time, then call me. Educated mother of one. $200 week. No limited time. Monterey 372-7008. 12/8

LADIES OF CARMEL; Salt rubs, deep tissue, stress reduction, massage. Call Amara 626-1442. At your home. 12/1

PHOTOGRAPHER PLUS — You keep negatives. Weddings, Portraits, Commercial. EVERYTHING. 659-4108. 11/3

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

BABYSITTING — Experience and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 624-1564 SADIA. TF

EXPERT TYPIST with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manusripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

HAULING, BIG LOADS. LITTLE LOADS. FIRE CLEAN-OUTS, NOTHING TOO IMPOSSIBLE. GNESTA, UNDERBRUSH, TALL GRASS, IVY, POISON OAK. 646-5910. 9/15TF

COLOR. Spring color, winter color. Brighten your garden, entry, patio. Planting, maintenance. Experienced, reliable. 394-1046. 11/24

QUALITY GARDENING Excl. rates, refs. provided. 624-0146 or 625-5210. 12/1

TOP SOIL & COMPOST DELIVERED. CALL GEORGE 663-4347. 12/1

CARPENTRY, REMODELING, KITCHENS, BATHROOMS AND ADDITIONS A SPECIALTY. ROOFING. 646-5910. 12/1

ALOHA HOUSECLEANING. Holidays coming, makes a great gift. Materials supplied, Licensed, insured. Call Ted 647-1835. 12/1

DOMESTIC CONNECTION: We take care of ALL your domestic needs. Bonded & insured. 372-3211. 12/8

A CLEAN CHIMNEY is a safe chimney. Avoid a dangerous situation. Call The Village Sweep. $35-$50. 659-2087 Rod. 12/22

HAULING IS MY CALLING — TRASH IT. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 2/16

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

IT'S TIME! Blue Sky Painting and Tile. Large — small — we do them all. 624-4606. TF

Special Notices

ENGLISH RIDING clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed., Fri. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

GIZDICH RANCH: Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 10/20TF

VACATION RENTALS & Property Management

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

Ocean Avenue Realty
625-6318

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

Vacation Rentals

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished, Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. 9/29TF

INCLINE VILLAGE 3 bdr. Condo, easy access. $500/wk. — $80/night, holiday periods — $125/night. Most holidays available 394-8482. 12/1

WHEN SKI SEASON HITS this is the place to be. Ski Heavenly, Condo in pines overlooking south Lake Tahoe. Sleeps 6, 3 bathrooms, fireplace. $100/night and $700/week. (209) 526-9453. 12/8

CARMEL HOUSE: 2 bdr., 2 bth., furnished. $1,500/mo. No smoke, no pets. 373-5164. 12/8

CARMEL: Charming, new 3 bdr., 3 bth. Near town & ocean. Fully furnished & equipped. $3,000/mo. 408-688-4732. 12/8

CHELSEA, LONDON: Charming Mews House with garage. Available for vacation rentals. Minutes from Sloane Square Tube and Harrods. 2 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, study, sitting room, full equipped kitchen, laundry room. References required. $750/wk. Sterling (817) 732-0727. 12/15

LOVER'S POINT, PG: Dramatic bay front home, beautifully furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. Available month of December. $1,600 Agent. 373-0616. 12/8

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

A forest fire could hit you right where you live.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the U.S.D.A. Forest Service and Your State Forester

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

AUTO DETAILING

BAY MOBILE DETAIL/ CAR WASH
Carmel's Exclusive, Complete Mobile Car Wash & Detailing Service. Convenient, Professional, Guaranteed! Call for an appointment today 625-1452.
TF

AUTO GLASS

AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS
Foreign and Domestic; mobile installation available; open Saturdays. FAST GLASS. **394-9344.**

BEAUTY SERVICES

HAVE FILE, WILL TRAVEL
Ca. Lic. Prof. Pedi. & Manicure Service. Direct to your house and lodgings. Manicure included with pedicure. Call Caryn 646-4677 M-Sat. Sunday and evening appointments accepted. Men welcome. Sorry no acrylics.
TF

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. **624-3638.**
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 722-2107 or 722-1921.
TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**
TF

EXPERT CARPENTRY
I specialize in finish carpentry & remodeling. Decks, Shelves, cabinets, stairs, etc. First class work. Call 372-8078 anytime.
TF

FREE ESTIMATES:
Remodeling and all phases of repair — Licensed and insured — 15 years in Carmel. 625-0102 or 375-8966.
11/10

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CHIMNEY SWEEP

THE VILLAGE SWEEP
A clean chimney is a safe chimney. Avoid a dangerous situation. Call The Chimney Sweep. $35-$50. 659-2087 Rod.
11/17

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

FIREWOOD

RON'S TREE SERVICE
Firewood as low as $100 per cord. Call Ron anytime. 659-5618 or 646-4675.
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Installation and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance, lot cleaning and fences. **373-5487.**
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPE DEVELOPMENT SERVICE
Experience; professional gardening team has openings for new clients seeking quality, reliable landscape services. 726-2725 or 659-2568.
9/29

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING & LANDSCAPES
Friendly, knowledgeable, reliable Gardening Service. Regular maintenance. Clean-ups, small tree work, irrigation and design. Roofs cleaned. 373-2373.
9/22

FLOWER SCAPES
Instant color flower gardens carefully designed, installed and maintained. Anything from patio planters to flower pots. Experienced and educated with references. **625-6752.**
10/13

NATURE'S DAUGHTER
Gardening and maintenance. Special TLC for exterior or interior plantscapes. Openings now available — occasional or regular basis. Please call 372-5969.
10/27

EDIBLE LANDSCAPING BY SHELLY
"Let us teach YOU how to care for your fruits and vegetables." Expert consultation and design. Fruits, veggies, herbs and flowers. **659-4642.**
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

THE HOUSEKEEPING PROFESSIONALS
Daily — weekly — monthly cleanings. Spring cleaning our specialty; absentee home management. **626-1041.**
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D.
NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th **(408) 626-1788**

HOUSE PAINTING

QUALITY PAINTING
REASONABLE PRICE — FREE ESTIMATES. **649-4136.**
TF

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

PAUL DiMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. **624-8218.**
7/28

RESIDENTIAL SPECIALIST
Neat, clean, detailed. Licensed, bonded, insured, Daran Duckett. **373-8367**
12/1

MASONRY

MASONRY SERVICES:
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. **633-3378.**
TF

NURSING

CERTIFIED NURSES AIDE (No. 179402)
Excellent Housekeeper, love gardening — Animals. Will do shopping etc. Impeccable local references — affinity with elders! 1-667-2455.
12/8

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2600. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call **373-8327.**
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1280.**
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1116**
TF

PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY PLUS
You keep the negatives. Weddings from $69.00, Portraits from $54.00. Boudoir. Modeling portfolios. Real estate, insurance coverage. Aerials. 659-4108.
10/20

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **372-7439.**
TF

CARMEL ROOF SERVICE
Roof and Gutter cleaning. Bonded and insured. Call Steve **625-0855.**
TF

SECRETARIAL

QUICK TYPING
Typing: Books, Screenplays, Seminars, Medical, Thesis copied, Transcribed. Quickly, reasonable rates. Call TANIA **372-1075.**
11/24

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & Insured. Quality qork at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. **646-8263.**
TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULLY INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

WALL PAPERING

PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.
TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **626-6330.**
TF

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881831

The following persons are doing business as:

PICADILLY PARADE, P.O. Box 1835 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ROBERT GREENE, 489 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

JULIAN BILLS, Lincoln & 5th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/1/88

(s) Robert Greene

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24, 12/1, 1988.

(PC1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881830

The following person is are doing business as:

BIGHAM MOTORSPORTS, Lincoln 2 N. of Ninth, Carmel, Ca. P.O. Box 223201, Carmel, Ca.

JOHN C. BIGHAM, Lincoln 2 N.E. of Ninth, Carmel, Ca.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/1/88

(s) John Bigham

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 10, 17, 24, 12/1, 1988.

(PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881832

The following persons are doing business as:

MITTIE'S CORNER, 13 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

MILDRED S. SAUNDERS, 113 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

(s) Mildred S. Saunders

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 2, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24, 12/1, 12/8, 1988.

(PC1112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881778

The following persons are doing business as:

"LA CAMPAGNE" Valley Hills Center, Carmel Valley Rd., Ca. 93923.

LUZ AUL, 3308 Kipling Palo Alto, Ca. 94306.

VICTOR AUL, 3308 Kipling, Palo Alto, Ca. 94306.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Luz M. Aul

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 1988.

(PC1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881858

The following person is doing business as:

DURNEY VINEYARD/GRIFFITH-DURNEY COMPANY/OCEANS OF THE WORLD CO. 26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 203, Carmel, Ca. 93922. (P.O. Box 222016).

WILLIAM W. DURNEY, (P.O. Box 495, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.) 1565 Riata Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on November 1, 1988

(s) William W. Durney

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 1988.

(PC1116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881871

The following person is doing business as:

PROTRONICS, 1774 B. Fremont Blvd., Seaside, Ca. 93955.

CHRISTOPH GAUDENZ PANHOLZER, 9 Sonoma Ln, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on November 1, 1988

(s) Gaudenz Panholzer

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 10, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 1988.

(PC1125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881927

The following person is doing business as:

PHOENIX WORLD FASHIONS, Doud Arcade, south side of Ocean Avenue, between San Carlos and Dolores Streets, Carmel, Ca. 93921. (408) 625-1004.

JEWELRY ATELIER, INC., a California corporation. Jewelry Atelier shop, west side of San Carlos Street, between Ocean Avenue and Seventh Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/18/88

(s) James Richard Genone, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881905

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL TRADING COMPANY, 4 Justin Court, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

THE PEPPERCORN, A California Corporation, P.O. Box 3577, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 6, 1976

(s) Donald G. Seydel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 16, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881767

The following person is doing business as:

RAINBOW SCENT COMPANY, Ocean Ave., S. Side between Mission & San Carlos, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ELLEN WESTON, 12th & Casanova, N.W. Corner House, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 8, 1988

(s) Ellen Weston

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 24, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881895

The following persons are doing business as:

CARMEL BICYCLE, 7150 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CARMEL BICYCLE CO. 7150 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CHARLES E. DELACRUZ, 845 Taylor St. No.5, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

GRANT WILSON, (P.O. Box 7515) SW Corner of Mission & 2nd, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/15/88

(s) Charles DelaCruz

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881906

The following person is doing business as:

REARRANGER, 521 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93950.

LAUREL HUGGINS, 521 17-Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Laurel Huggins

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881894

The following person is doing business as:

CLINISHARE DIALYSIS NETWORK — Carmel, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CARMEL DIALYSIS, a California limited parntership, 3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1988

(s) Lawrence A. Hill

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1207)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F-5783-17

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name PHOENIX WORLD FASHIONS, at Doud Arcade, Ocean Avenue, Carmel, California.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on March 20, 1984.

SHU-CHAO CHENG, 5305 Canyon Crest Drive, San Ramon, Ca. 94583.

CHEN-KUAN CHENG, 5305 Canyon Crest Drive, San Roman, Ca. 94583.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Shu-Chao Cheng, Chen-Kuan Cheng

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988

(PC1202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881820

The following person is doing business as:

SPECTRUM MARKETING INTERNATIONAL, 26102 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

SANDY MERYL SANDLER, 26102 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/1/88

(s) Sandy Meryl Sandler

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 12, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1988.

(PC1208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-881749

The following person is doing business as:

A TOUCH OF SILK, 960 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

LOUISE K. WILDERMUTH, 960 Fountain Ave. Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Louise K. Wildermuth

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 19, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 1988.

(PC1126)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F6011-23

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY INSTRUMENTS at 1015 Cass St., No. 6, Monterey Ca., 93940.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on January 29, 1987.

ROBERT KENT BOGARDUS, JR. 541 Country Club Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

MARJORIE JEAN SCHUTT, 541 Country Club Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business was conducted by a general parntership.

(s) Robert Bogardus, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 1988

(PC1127)

JUST THINK HOW YOUR KIDS WILL FEEL WHEN YOU FINALLY GET YOUR NAME IN THE PAPER.

It's easy to get your name in print. All you have to do is neglect your health, increasing your risk of heart attack, and you could become a newsmaker sooner than you'd ever imagine.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

Children's community chorus formed

A community chorus for children is being formed under the direction of Jacqueline Rosett Dickman. Admission is free to the program, which is sponsored by the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula.

The performing group will offer fun and fellowship and opportunities to learn musicianship and dramatic skills.

Weekly rehearsals will take place Wednesdays at the church, located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1. Ages through fifth grade meet 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. and sixth graders through high school age will meet 4:30 to 5:30 p.m.

For details, call 624-6809.

Suicide prevention volunteers needed

Volunteers are needed to staff the crisis lines of the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center of Monterey County. Interested individuals will be trained. For more information, call 375-6966.

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Answer to last week's puzzle

A	V	E	C		G	E	T	S		A	L	O	H	A
R	A	R	A		I	G	O	T		N	E	F	U	D
C	L	A	R	A	B	O	W	A	N	D	A	R	R	O
E	S	S	E	N	E	S		R	A	I	N		T	R
D	E	E	D	S				L	I	R	A		S	E
			E	P	A		I	R	O	N	S			D
F	U	L	B	R	I	G	H	T	A	N	D	E	A	R
I	T	E	R		T	H	E				T	R	E	Y
N	E	N	E	S		A	M	O	S		M	A	I	L
A	R	I	E	L	S		A	N	N	I	E			I
L	I	N	D	A	H	U	N	T	A	N	D	P	E	C
			T	E	T		P	A	E	A	N		A	M
R	E	L	A	Y		I	D	E	S		A	C	R	E
A	T	O	M		E	C	O	L				O	L	D
H	U	G	O	B	L	A	C	K	A	N	D	B	L	U
S	I	E	R	R	A			S	C	O	R	E		L
			I	T	U	P		E	M	I	A			R
T	E	R	E	B	E	N	E		R	I	E	N		D
S	P	I	D	E	R	M	A	N	A	N	D	B	O	Y
P	E	T	E	R		E	L	A	T	E		A	P	E
S	E	A	N	S		T	E	P	E	E		G	E	R

M	E	L	E	E										
A	L	O	S	T										
S	M	I	T	N										
T	O	N	E	S										
A	M	A	S											
W	Y	N	N											
A	R	T	E											
B	R	A	I	D										
I	N	P	A	W										
A	M	O	U	S	E									
P	O	N	T	I										
O	L	D		S	T	E	R							
U	E	B	E	A	R	D								
L	E	A												
R	A	S	E	S										
D	O	R	M	A	N	T								
O	Y	G	E	O	R	G	E							
A	P	E	R		R	E	E	L						
G	E	R	E		T	E	L	E						

ASAP.

Tax laws have changed this year.
And tax forms are different. So it's smarter than ever to file now and file accurately. If you need help, call or visit your local IRS office ASAP.
And make your taxes less taxing.

Make your taxes less taxing.
Do them ASAP.

A Public Service of This Publication & Ad Council — Internal Revenue Service

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

CHOICE CARMEL LOCATION

Franciscan Way

Attractive contemporary home with lots of windows facing a lovely view of trees and the hills. Three bedrooms, three baths. Great plan with separate entrance to one of the bedrooms and bath. Two car garage and laundry room. $395,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266
Sallie Conn, Broker

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

7.125%

30-YEAR ASSUMABLE

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation
26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

Billy L. Slimp
CUSTOM HOMES
LICENSE NUMBER 263826

Let us Design and Build your Custom Home Central Coast to Central San Joaquin Valley

Pictured above: Custom four bedroom on your lot or Ranch $81,500

For Appointment: 209-723-1293

M Merit · McBride M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln

BAY RIDGE

Build your dream home on this level 3.6 acre parcel. Plans and building permits are available for 4 bedroom, 4½ bath executive home. Spectacular Monterey Bay views from Pacific Grove to Santa Cruz. One of the last available lots. Asking $339,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Marvelous panoramic ocean views can be yours in this peaceful, quiet neighborhood. Build your dream home on this gently sloping 1.5 acre lot. Access to private beach. Asking $245,000.

Real Estate Agents

We offer:

Excellent Training • Great Location
Competitive Commission Schedule
Pleasant Atmosphere
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod

Century 21
ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.
3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)
625-5965

CARMEL VALLEY FAMILY HOME

4 bedrooms, 2 baths. Family-kitchen-new within last year. Double garage. Fruit trees abound on your 1 acre lot. Large patio with swimming pool. Just a little way into the valley so you have country life without valley road traffic jams. $379,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LODGE TOWNHOUSE

A five iron from the Lodge at P.B. is this lovely totally independent townhouse. 2 huge bedrooms, 2½ baths, library, big living-dining room, lanai, double garage. Private entrance way. OCEAN VIEWS from most of the rooms. 2 fireplaces as well. $965,000.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

MONTEREY PENINSULA COUNTRY CLUB — You can golf cart to the club or the green from this immaculate home. It has a skylighted entry, large kitchen with breakfast bar and a formal dining area. Entertaining will be easy in the spacious living room with its fireplace, cozy den with a wet bar and lovely patio setting. There is also a master bedroom suite and large second bedroom. $410,000.

CARMEL — This architect-designed, contemporary home is located on a quiet street above the Carmel Mission. It has two bedrooms, 3 baths, a den and offers a pleasing view of the mission and the hills beyond. The living room with its Swedish fireplace and built-in bookcases opens onto a sunny deck with hot tub and the master bedroom suite and sitting area has its own private entrance. $395,000.

CARMEL POINT — This delightful home on the much saught after Carmel Point is only a short walk to the beach. An unusual contemporary home with master bedroom suite and cozy den. Three decks, wonderful old Cypress trees and colorful low maintenance planting are just a few of the amenities. Two bedrooms, 2½ baths. $495,000.

PARK LIKE LOTS — Redwood trees, paths and foot bridges add to these park like lots in a quiet area away from the village traffic. Building plans are available. The Pebble Beach lot is 1.5 acres and priced at $395,000 and the Carmel lot is one half acre and priced at $375,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Just Listed... in Pacific Grove

(1) Do not miss this 2 bedroom situated on a very private lot...but only walking distance from schools, shopping and the bus. Priced to sell at $172,500.

(2) If you need a bigger home...we have a nearly-new 3 bedroom, 2 bath with a huge double car garage and a big family kitchen for only $210,000.

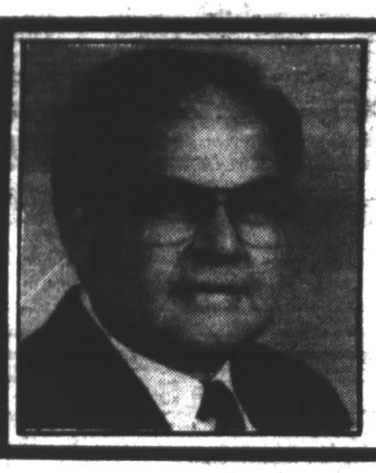
Don't delay...call us today!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

Property Management
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484



"HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS"

I couldn't agree more.
Buy her a house for Christmas!
Free gift wrapping with every purchase.

Call Jan Williams, Coldwell Banker
Carmel Office...625-3300 OR 626-1787

Never settle for less than the best.

Real Estate can be one of your most lucrative investment opportunities, particularly on the California Central "Gold" Coast. Therefore, it is to your advantage to consult with one of the most successful real estate agencies on the Monterey Peninsula. Locally owned and operated, Towle International Realty is a select company of professionals...friendly people who will help you to accomplish your property acquisition or marketing goals with consideration, and speed.

Towle International Realty markets "*Cottages to Castles—Worldwide.*" As the exclusive local Representative Broker for three of the world's most prestigious referral and relocation real estate firms, we can access you to the most coveted properties, both here and abroad. In this area, we offer a full spectrum of residences, from under $100,000 to 4 million, from Santa Cruz to Big Sur. In addition, we offer sellers of fine properties a rare combination of global exposure and full marketing support.

Towle International Realty

(408) 625-3212
200 Clock Tower Place
Suite 100-D,
Carmel, CA 93923

(408) 625-3500
"Garden Court" Office
at the Pine Inn,
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

OLD WORLD CHARM IN PEBBLE BEACH

This Pebble Beach estate overlooks the glof course & Stillwater Cove. Its original charm is still intact and your tasteful, creative updating is all that's necessary to turn this property into your very own truly special estate home. $1,195,000.

BAY VIEW MONTEREY CONDO

2 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace. $135,000.

CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats -- great opportunity — good lease — owner desparate. Price lowered to $200,000.

SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. $389,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view. Inquire regarding existing structure $149,500.

CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. $279,500.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL PLAZA UPPER LEVEL—ART GALLERY

Outstanding business opportunity!
Excellent foot traffic in
Carmel's only shopping center
Call for appointment to see
$150,000

OCEAN VIEWS

From this elegant 3 bdrm., 2 ba. Carmel home, you will enjoy morning sunshine and magnificent ocean sunsets. The formal living and dining rooms are designed for gracious living. The patio and deck add to the outdoor component for entertaining or family enjoyment of the sweeping ocean views. A fine home in a fine neighborhood.

Priced at $397,000

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE
Lincoln & 7th • Carmel
625-0808 — 372-5789

Greg Shankle

REAL ESTATE

THIS ELEGANT HOME IS SPECIAL

Sweeping Monterey Bay views could be half the value of this architecturally important property which is located in Pacific Grove. This Colonial gem is ideally located on approximately an acre and is surrounded by a Williamsburg, VA. Originally built in 1920, this home was remodeled & rebuilt in 1952 and extensively updated since that time. The beauty of Monterey Bay is complemented by the reverence of this elegant 2-story home and its immaculate grounds. It is the perfect home for gracious entertaining, whether serving brunch in the gazebo or a lavish dinner in the formal dining room. The 50-foot living room has one wall that is a slate fireplace, a carved wood ceiling and bookcases. The family room also has a fireplace with built-in barbecue complete with rotisserie and light. The gourmet kitchen has abundant storage, top of the line appliances, pegged hardwood floors and breakfast nook with BAY VIEWS. On the second floor there are 4 bedrooms, 2 baths and a glass enclosed lanai. In a wing looking toward the sea, there is a guest apartment with living room, bedroom and kitchenette. The grounds are beautifully kept with a huge assortment of flowers, shrubs and evergreens. Shown by appointment only. $1,150,000.

GREAT FLOOR PLAN

This is a one-of-a-kind home, custom built on a large lot and in PERFECT CONDITION. It has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and is located in the Pine Canyon area of Salinas. Just 4 years old, this home has distinctive master bedroom/bath suite that is 19x15 square feet. It has two fireplaces, a modern kitchen, solid oak cabinets, custom moulding and top quality carpet. $365,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

Pebble Beach Condo

Park Your Car...

and walk to your front door through the level garden entry without even one step to climb! Our ground floor corner unit offers convenience and privacy with filtered ocean views through the stately trees of the park like grounds. Featuring an immaculate easily maintained interior there are two bedrooms, two baths and a handsome living room opening to a secluded patio filled with a riot of colorful plants and flowers.

$189,500

HAMPTON COURT
PROPERTIES
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

THE MITCHELL GROUP

real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

WRAP THIS UP FOR CHRISTMAS!

GORGEOUS VIEWS of surf and sand feature this dramatic glass and steel home on Carmel's Scenic Road. Uniquely designed for contemporary living, this fine home offers a living room with wonderful fireplace, state-of-the-art kitchen, two bedrooms, and a sheltered patio downstairs, and upstairs a luxurious master suite with den and double bath. You reach the upper floor either by stairs or by the elevator. A quality home in every respect! $1,395,000.

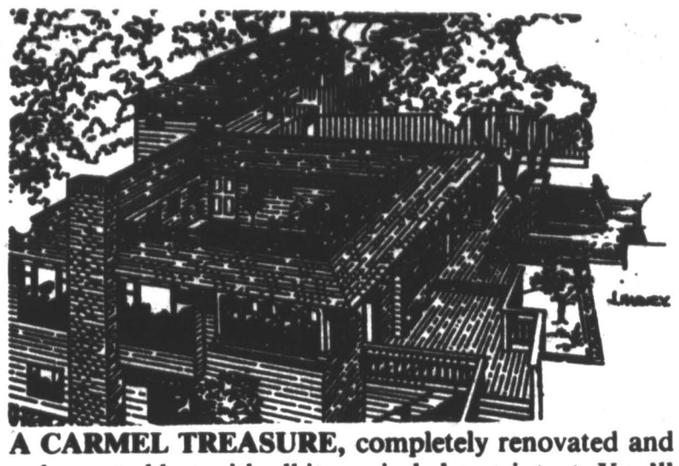
CHRISTMAS SHOPPING:

HOW ABOUT a condominium right in the heart of Carmel...one that you can use for weekends and vacations...or even for permanent living if you want to walk to everything? We've got a sunny and spacious one-bedroom unit that features a view of mountains and ocean. It has a sunken living room with fireplace, bookshelves, and bay window, plus dining room, laundry, closets galore, and convenient parking in the garage you'll never have to use. $252,000.

HOLIDAY EXCITEMENT

ON THE BEACH in Pacific Grove, a spacious two-story home with living room, dining room, family room, kitchen, and master bedroom on the second floor, the better to enjoy fabulous views of the sun setting in the ocean. Downstairs are three bedrooms, two baths, garage, and workshop. An incredible location within steps of the water. $695,000.

WHAT A GIFT!



A CARMEL TREASURE, completely renovated and redecorated but with all its period charm intact. You'll love the three-bedroom main house with its spacious redwood living room and handsome fireplace, the pleasant dining room, updated kitchen and baths, and sunny enclosed courtyard. Downstairs is a wonderful dry basement offering great storage, and a place for the kids to play on a rainy day. All this plus an unusually attractive studio for guests or for income. $650,000.

HOLIDAY HAPPINESS

HERE is a home you can move into right away! It's on a quiet cul-de-sac in Carmel's Hatton Fields, and it's in a neighborhood of fine homes. The house has been completely done over from t p to bottom and it sparkles! There's a sunken liv room with fireplace and a game area at one en a big dining room, modern kitchen, five bedr ms, and two outdoor decks. One bedroom and bath is a separate suite downstairs. $695,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL COMSTOCK

Beautiful ocean views. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 1-block to the beach. Perfect cozy weekender. Plus 2 separate units each with fireplace. Comstock charm with hardwood floors, plaster interiors, coved ceilings & shake roofs. 2-Car garage. A Carmel Realty Company EXCLUSIVE. Shown by special appointment only. $650,000.

CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE

Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny back yard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-car garage. $525,000.

OCEAN VIEW, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Beautiful ocean views. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. On a large lot. Across the street from the ocean. Warm wood interior. Spacious open-beam ceiling living room. Bright modern tile kitchen. Tile baths. Deck off master bedroom with hottub & ocean view. Lovely landscaping with lawn & sprinkler system. 2 car garage has loads of storage. Furnishings negotiable. $419,000.

CARMEL VALLEY CHALET

A charming European style chalet. 2 bedrooms, plus family room/den. On a beautifully landscaped acre with privacy. Zoned for horses. $295,000.

MONTEREY HOME $229,000

Lovely view of Monterey Bay. A 2 bedroom home on a large lot. Zoned for 4 units. Warm rustic wood interior. Brick fireplace. Recently remodelled. Large fenced yard with lawn.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean, Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just minutes from downtown Carmel. $180,000.

CARMEL VALLEY BUILDING SITE

A beautiful 10 acre parcel in Featherbow Ranch off Cachagua Rd. In a tree studded meadow. Privacy & lovely hillside views. $80,000.

CARMEL LEASE HOLD

For retail shop. Great location 1 block south of Ocean Avenue. Corner location at Mission & 7th Avenue. In the Court of the Fountains. Extensive window display space. Possibility of many uses. Currently operated as a ladies apparel & jewelry shop. Approximately 750 sq. ft. includes 2 dressing rooms. Plus basement & bathroom. $135,000.

CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Quaint Card & Gift Shop. Well located in downtown Carmel. Good foot traffic. Inventory included. $45,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

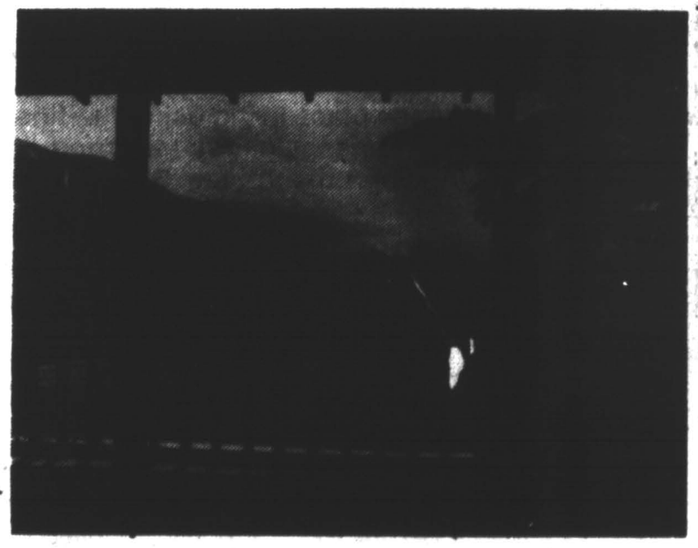
• Sur Coast of California •

DRAMATICALLY SITUATED In the Heart of Big Sur Monterey County, California

Situated on 4 + acres in the Coastlands, is this lovely 2-story, 3,700 sq. ft., 14-room Monterey Colonial with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths.

The large living room features a massive indigenous rock fireplace with casting of 12,000 year old petroglyph, and wide-plank hardwood floors.

The exterior grounds include terraces, lawns, gardens, a 2,000 sq. ft. caretaker/guest house, 2-car garage, storage shed, workshop and carport.



Magnificent south coast views are to be enjoyed from nearly every room, including the enclosed hot tub room off the master bedroom. $875,000. (Estate Sale)

H D & A HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

REALTOR®

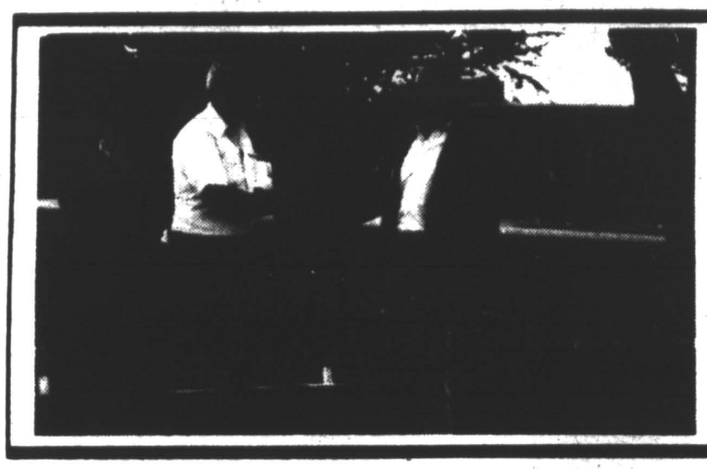
• Sur Coast of California •

A Secret Garden

One of the best kept secrets in Carmel is this very private 2 bedroom, 3 bath home in Carmel. Secluded behind a circular drive on over half an acre, this home offers a modern kitchen, two fireplaces and French doors which lead to a beautiful rose garden. Carmel living at its best and affordably priced at only $399,500. Call Bert Aronson today to arrange a viewing of this property. 625-3535.

Just looking? Stop by our office, which is adjacent to the Barnyard, and I will give you a *free Survival Kit* consisting of a local area map, a color magazine featuring current listings and if you desire a computer printout customized to your requirements.

Bert Aronson RE/MAX Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346



EARL Y. MEYERS II

...donated a park bench to the city of Pacific Grove...List your home for sale with Earl now through December 31 and... Earl will make a donation to the charity of your choice — on your behalf at C.O.E.

Happy Holidays!

Call Earl Y. Meyers II • Coldwell Banker R.E.
(408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

SAVE THOUSANDS

Helping Sellers Sell By Owner

FOR EXAMPLE

Selling at $350,000
A 6% Fee $21,000
Our Fee is $7,950
You Save $13,050

To Save On Selling Costs...

CALL 646-0707

Help-U-Sell®
OF MONTEREY PENINSULA

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

Each Help-U-Sell Office is Independently owned and operated.

JUST LISTED
Pacific Grove Duplex

Two 2-bedroom, 1 bath split-level units. One with many updated features. One with ocean view from bedroom. Close to town and walk to beach. Great for owner/user.

Asking $250,000

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

NEW ON MARKET!

4 Plex near Presidio and Coast Guard.
2 2 BR and 2 1 BR. Fully rented.
$380,000

Duplex Prescott area. 1 BR each units.
Both rented. $200,000

Owner may carry on either unit with substantial Down Payment.

For details call:

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th
(408) 624-5373

OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
Expect the best.™

CARMEL VALLEY

CUSTOM HOME ON THE 8TH GREEN! At Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club. 3 bdr., 4.5 baths, double entry with stained glass windows, 3 fireplaces, walk-in closets and private baths in each bedroom, 3-car garage & much much more in this 3,000 + sq. ft. home! Asking $795,000.

ULTIMATE RETREAT! at the golf club at Quail Lodge. Custom-designed 2 bdr., 2 bath home with 3100 + sq. ft. of showplace living using the finest materials and craftsmanship. Private courtyard and gazebo overlooking the 9th tee. Second story gallery, garden room and grand entry. $730,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF $1 MILLION HOMES! Well-built 3 bdr., 2 bath home with hardwood floors, redwood paneling and shake roof. 1.22 pine-studded acres on a quiet cul-de-sac convenient to The Lodge. Add a second story for potential Pt. Lobos view, or add tennis court, pool, etc. for a prime home in a prime area! $685,000.

MORE THAN YOU'D EXPECT...VIEWS! VIEWS! VIEWS! Large, sunny and light condo with super views. Excellent condition, 2 BR, 2 BTH very nice area. Great second home. See this one today! $199,500.

MARINA

JINGLE OUR BELLS! to see this BEAUTIFUL 3 bedroom home. Features include step saving kitchen with dishwasher, disposal & microwave oven; living room with brick fireplace, family room and manicured grounds. It "sparkles"! Have a MERRY CHRISTMAS for only $157,500.

MONTEREY

JUST LISTED. Prime commercial land close to Cannery Row. Zoned c-2. 3 lots with ocean view. Plus a 3 BR, 2 BTH family home in super clean condition. Projected estimated income $3,000 per month. $639,000.

TWO LOTS IN MONTEREY-CALL TODAY! Two lots located in sunny Monterey near Defense Language, Institute. Each priced at $91,500. Call today.

OCEAN VIEW & SUNNY, TOO!! This 4 bdr., 3 bath executive home nearing completion has an excellent floor plan with elegant foyer situated on over 2 acres next to an estate area. Over 3000 sq. ft. gives you a feeling of spaciousness & privacy. Best of all is the unbelievable price of $495,000!

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

STUNNING IN THE HIGHLANDS... Is a most dramatic contemporary situated on a pine covered acre and overlooking the Pacific Ocean. Skylights and glass galore! A winning kitchen with tiled floors and countertops make entertaining a delight. Two fireplaces charm the living and family rooms of this 4 BR, 2.5 BTH home. IRRESISTIBLE! $479,000.

CARMEL
100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect t

372-4500

At the Country Club...
Quail Lodge:

DO YOURSELF A FAVOR

and check this one out! Beautiful 14th fairway designer home just 5 years old, with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, garden room, spa, wine cellar, easy-care landscaping — over 3000 sq. ft. of pure quality! Only $625,000.

GREAT OPPORTUNITY

to own a condominium at the Golf Club! Gorgeous 4th fairway and mountain views from this immaculate 2 story, 2 bedroom, 3 bath unit with den. New refrigerator and vinyl kitchen floor, close proximity to complex pool and laundry room, great wrap-around deck. The perfect getaway — $325,000.

Mid-Valley:

CUSTOM BUILT NEW ENGLAND STYLE HOME

with pizazz! Situated on 1 acre to take advantage of the valley vistas, this house includes 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, modern tiled kitchen with hardwood floor, cozy fireplace. Reduced to $348,000.

Monterey:

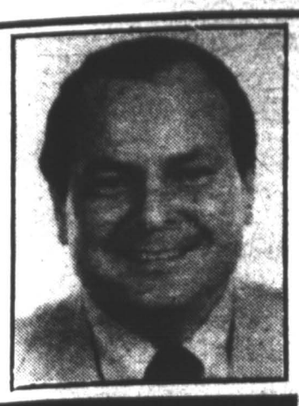
SKYLINE CREST CONDO

Pride of ownership is obvious! This complex is private and peaceful, yet close to everything. Adjacent to a mini-forest, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath unit has many special features, one of which is the price — just $295,000.

BE THE FIRST IN LINE

for this adorable 2 bedroom, 1 bath starter home near the Presidio. Features include fenced back yard with mature trees, 1-car garage, gas jet fireplace, sunny tiled kitchen and bath.
The perfect package, only $189,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY (408) 624-1581



The Wave of the Future

Look Around! Call your friends all over the United States and Canada. Ask them which real estate company in their area has the reputation of being the most professional and successful. RE/MAX!! Call now to become part of this wave. Ask for Alan H. Cordan, Broker/Owner.

All inquiries highly confidential.

Alan Cordan **RE/MAX** Monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

HERMA SMITH CURTIS
District Manager

Tranquility & serenity...is what you'll find

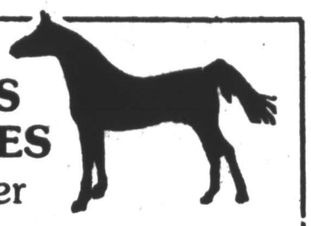
...in this rare one level unit in desirable Carmel High Meadows. It is in excellent condition — with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a private patio and redwood deck. $265,000. Call now!

Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4

(408) 625-3300
100 CLOCK TOWER, SUITE 100, CARMEL

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
Expect the best.™

HOMES LAND • RANCHES HORSE PROPERTIES



VIC COLTON-Broker

New Home on 10 beautiful acres with Valley and Mountain views. **Room for Horses. 2300 Sq. Ft. 3 BR. 2 BA.** luxury home with all the extras. **Two Fireplaces,** heat pump, oversized two-car garage. **Home is on one level - no stairs.** This is a **well built home** in an area of lovely homes only 16 minutes from Carmel Valley Village. **Priced at $285,000 with large assumable loan (with credit check).** Vacant-never been lived in - easy to see.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

POINT LOBOS OCEAN VIEW

Carmel House & Granny House

Beautiful ocean & Point Lobos views from living room, dining room & kitchen of this recently completed custom home. Flexible floor plan. 2 master suites, separate office, plus an additional live-in suite or family room. Top quality materials & finishes used throughout. Extensive decking. 2300 sq. ft. (+-).

GRANNY HOUSE Remodeled 1 Bed., 1 Bath, kit., gar., fpl., decking, patio. 450 sq. ft. (+-)

UNIQUE property located in area of quality homes, nice neighbors. Street-to-street lot. Houses ent. from sep. streets. Fenced, landscaped. Just outside city limits. Local trades. $595,000. 649-1256 owner.

High Meadow Townhouse Carmel

The *best* location in High Meadow Outlook – a bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath "D" unit facing south/southeast and enjoying distant ocean views.

With many *custom extras,* this property offers a highly functional floorplan as well as outdoor living provided by deck and patios.

Additionally, the High Meadow Outlook community is the utmost in privacy – it's like living in a quiet residential neighborhood, yet close to all major points on the Peninsula.

Offered at $382,000.

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921
408 • 625-5171

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

CARMEL POINT OUR EXCLUSIVE

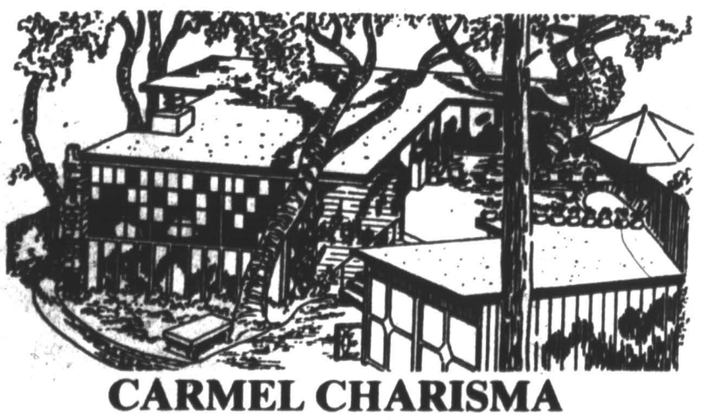
Enjoy privacy, well-removed from weekend traffic in an exclusive Carmel Point location, just steps from the beach! Luxurious 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home includes a grand master suite with lavish bath, sauna, massive fireplace and huge wardrobe, cozy den plus office and decks. An exceptional family home, offered as our office exclusive at $650,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircases and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wildcat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock built home is artfully crafted of post adobe — you'll never want to leave this most treasured corner of the world. $1,200,000.

MONTEREY MARVEL

Luxurious new bay view home in convenient Huckleberry Ridge location. Three bedroom floor plan includes a grand 700 sq. ft. bay view master suite with Jacuzzi and shower, his/hers dressing areas, huge closet. Office, family room, kitchen with walk-in pantry and breakfast alcove. Top quality in wooden French doors and windows, crown moldings and high ceilings, dramatic foyer. $535,000.



CARMEL CHARISMA

Exciting 2 bedroom, 2 bath home built around garden/patio entry with a landmark oak. Vintage Carmel Stone construction includes large windows and lots of skylights, a woodburning stove, and updated kitchen. Open floor plan creates a light and casual feeling. Double garage plus workshop — all on an oversized corner lot. Prime south-of-Ocean Ave. location near beach and town. Rarely seen in this highly-prized area at $430,000.

CONDO VALUE!

Sunbelt convenience at Corral de Tierra Villas, and a prime location within the community — end unit privacy, with fairway frontage. The single-level, 2 bedroom, 2 bath floor plan features a huge master suite with dressing alcove and a spacious deck which opens to golf and foothill views. Enjoy the pool, tennis and clubhouse, and the excellent value at $185,000.

LAND HERE!

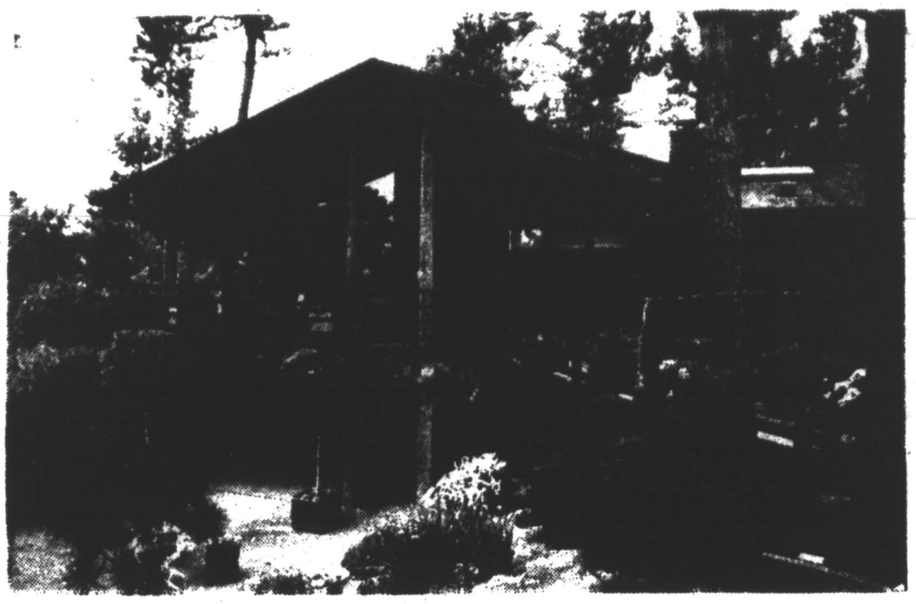
We currently feature an excellent selection of building lots — Carmel Highlands oceanside sensation, offered at $425,000 — Palo Colorado 1 acre with year-round stream, $48,000 — Carmel Valley commercially zoned, large, view parcel, $120,000 — Carmel Highlands west of Hiway 1 with full ocean view, reduced to $160,000 — Palo Colorado, 2-five acre parcels with magnificent ridgetop ocean views, $170,000 for both.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

Ronda Road Retreat



If we were starting from scratch to name a street, we'd think "Ronda Road" an inspired choice. Especially if it turned out to look like this Ronda Road in Pebble Beach, and the houses along it were as attractive as this one.

Take Oleada to Ronda and swing in at the 4th driveway on the left. This mounts up a slight rise, brings you to a sizeable parking plaza, and delivers you to a short, geranium lined bridge that leads to the entrance. Below you is one of several patios. To your left are broad views of the forest and the ocean.

The exterior is shingles with black frames on doors and windows. The roof is steeply pitched away from you, and a long wing extends to the right.

The interior is panelled in all heart redwood. The living room rises to a cathedral ceiling with twin black beams supported by giant poles which reach to the ground. Floors are oak, there are windows all about, and a towering chimney breast that looks like slate (but is steel).

To the right is the panelled dining room, and beyond it the fascinating kitchen and family room. But wait...

Go straight ahead instead through a vaulted hall to the two main floor bedrooms. On the left is the blue bedroom, with shuttered windows facing the sea, and a satisfying bath with double sinks, triple mirrors, glassed-in tub and shower and a private commode. (We like private commodes.)

The master suite on the right is so large a queen-size bed set at an angle looks like a postage stamp. More shuttered windows and a bath-and-a-half that requires a tour guide. There are 3 sinks, white tiled floor, skylights, private shower and tub, and the ever popular private commode.

Let's go back to the kitchen. It too is panelled in redwood, has a vaulted roof, Mexican tile floor, and an intimate conversational nook at the far end. This centers about a fireplace faced with Portuguese (blue) tile, has sunken lights in its beamed ceiling, and becomes the end point of every party. The kitchen itself has every convenience, including a cleverly concealed wall barbecue and a hidden pantry. There's a protected patio just outside with colonnades, arbored top and various levels of redwood decking.

The lower level has 2 more sizeable bedrooms, a wonderful bathroom, many more closets and cabinets to supplement those upstairs, and very large storage rooms. This area deserves an ad of its own, but it will have to wait till next week. Unless it's sold in the meantime. $895,000. Oh, in the Nuts & Bolts Dept., the lot is a little over an acre. And the house is 3200 sq ft.

NEW LISTINGS

COMPLETION DATE DECEMBER 10th — 1988

2 Bedroom, 2½ baths. Charming Carmel home. Great South of Ocean property — only one block to downtown Carmel. Priced at $445,000.

CARMEL POINT COTTAGE

3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Epitome of charm. $475,000.

Carmel

$390,000: Hatton Fields brand new area, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath — Family home.
$390,000: 3 bedroom, 2 baths plus guest quarters — Estate potential.
$415,000: Brand New - SOLD of Ocean 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths.
$425,000: Under construction — 2 bedrm., 2.5 baths.
$409,000: 3 bed., 2 baths — remodeled. Mt. Views. Estate area.

Carmel Highlands

$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.
$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.
$549,000: Just reduced 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style.

Carmel Valley

$350,000: Seven plus e[SOLD]res with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing roa[SOLD]ading to a wonderful knoll top setting.
$320,000. 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with outstanding views.
$395,000: 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

Pebble Beach

$895,000: New on Market 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.
$1,300,000: Just completed a beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

Lots and Land

$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! Capturing lovely ocean scenes, a classic Mediterranean with "old world" ambiance in prime south of Ocean, one-block to beach location! This two story home, aptly named "Heavenly Hill," is well situated high above the street for privacy and "best view" orientation. There is extensive use of tile, Carmel stone and arched doorways, with a loggia family room, fireplace in living room, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus hot house & beautiful tiled indoor spa! $895,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Freshly painted inside and out and in turn-key condition, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in area convenient to the Carmel Mission, Mission Trails Park and Crossroads Shopping Center. This immaculate, sunny & bright home has an enclosed, fenced front-yard entry, and a brick fireplace warms the living room, which opens to the patio and rear yard, ideal for children's play. There are hardwood floors, wainscotting in the remodeled kitchen, with its country look, and the master bedroom has sliding doors opening to the patio. Two-car garage. Priced for the first time buyer or investor! $239,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Overlooking the forest views from one side of the home, and lovely, private garden patio views from the other, a gracious, comfortable home in quiet area of town. The spacious living and dining rooms are separated by a wall with see-thru fireplace. Both the dining room and family room overlook the patio-garden, and the living room opens to a large, sunny deck and forest views. Two master bedroom suites, utility room, and storage galore. Plus built-in bookcases and alarm system. $319,500. 625-0300.

NEAR CARMEL MISSION! Light and cheerful, a well-constructed contemporary in a great location just steps to Mission Trails Park and the Carmel Basilica. Enhanced by high ceilings and hardwood floors in the living and dining rooms, and vaulted-beam ceiling in the kitchen, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is very livable. A marble fireplace warms the living room, and there is a free-standing fireplace in the downstairs den. Most windows are wood trimmed and have shutters. Sun deck in rear yard with oaks & pines. On large lot set back from the road. $334,500. 625-0300.

DRAMATIC CONTEMPORARY! Capturing lovely views of Point Lobos and valley hills is this gracious custom-built Carmel Views contemporary. The living room is elegant, spacious and enhanced by high ceilings, marble fireplace and large windows framing the views. Hardwood floors in the living and dining area add to the charm of this home, and there is a handsome fireplace in the spacious family room. Three levels assure privacy and add to the unique design — with two bedrooms on lower level and the master suite on the upper level. The large, light-filled kitchen has doors opening to the sun deck, which offers lovely views of Point Lobos. $435,000. 625-0300.

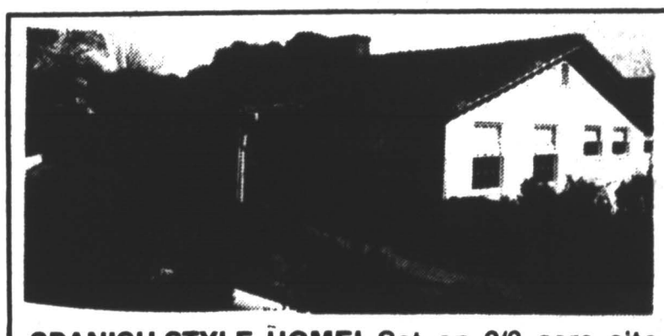
FRESHLY REMODELED HOME! In prime South-of-Ocean Avenue location, a freshly remodeled home offering an appealing country French flavor. Enjoy a wind-protected tile terrace with access through French doors from the enlarged dining room with built-in buffet, and from the living room with handsome fireplace. The new kitchen addition with garden outlook allows room for a pantry and washer/dryer closet and offers access to the front patio. A built-in buffet is in the dining room, and there are hardwood floors everywhere, except for the 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Master bedroom has lovely deck with peek of sea. $545,000. 625-4111.

MONTEREY

OCEAN VIEW TOWNHOUSE! Offering breathtaking panoramic ocean & forest views, a very special 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse in an exclusive development in prime Monterey area. Amenities include a lovely fireplace in the living room, dining area off the living room, and breakfast area in the kitchen. The master suite is on the first level, and 2 bedrooms, bath, and den are on the second level. Plus large ocean-view decks — one off the master bedroom, 2-car garage and swimming pool at complex. $295,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! There is still time for you to select the interior colors of this beautiful new home due for completion in January. In sunbelt area of Monterey, it offers many inviting features. Some include a vaulted-ceiling living room with fireplace and large bay window, a coffered-ceiling dining room with sliding glass doors leading to the patio. A delightful sun room with skylight provides an outlook to the cozy garden, and there is a family room opening to the gourmet kitchen. Three bedrooms — luxurious master suite with walk-in closet and see-through fireplace into the master bath, and total of 2½ baths. $395,000. 647-7494.

GUEST HOUSE! Lovely bay views are seen from most rooms of this luxurious Mediterranean country estate on one plus acres below Bay Ridge in Monterey. Light & airy throughout with large-proportioned floor plan, there are two elegant master suites & 3rd bedroom or den, 3 baths, 3 marble fireplaces, pecan floors & elegant carpeting plus tiled kitchen with European designed cabinetry. Price includes guest house nestled in trees! Exclusive listing. $545,000. 625-0300.



SPANISH-STYLE HOME! Set on 2/3 acre site amid sculptured oak trees, pretty gardens with tile patios and meandering paths is this rare home, now beautifully remodeled for the floors up! Located close to schools, tennis courts and town, this charming home features fireplaces in the spacious living and family rooms, and state-of-the-art kitchen with island and breakfast area. There are 2 good-sized bedrooms with marble baths, and another bedroom with bath in the guest quarters above the oversized double garage. $512,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VALLEY

TWO FOR ONE! Ideal property for in-laws and visiting guests! Providing two separate living facilities, a darling 2 bedroom main house with fireplace and deck, plus a beautiful, air-conditioned penthouse-style guest house with fireplace, large deck and spa! The interior of the main house has been freshly painted, and new carpeting has been installed. Both on a lovely landscaped acre + setting in sunny Robles del Rio. Three-car garage and 2 carports. $249,000. 625-0300.

FABULOUS 736-ACRE RETREAT! Located only 18.2 miles from Highway 1. Magnificent oak-studded level & rolling acres with a main house, 5 guest houses, outbuildings, barns & corrals and positioned around a lake — against a beautiful backdrop of lush hills. Suitable for horse ranch, vineyards, corporate retreat or gentleman's country estate, affording privacy, sunshine & scenic beauty. Extensive inventory of ranch equipment included with price. $6,500,000. 625-4111.

PEBBLE BEACH

CART DISTANCE TO MPCC! Off a quiet cul-de-sac on a prime lot adjoining the 3rd fairway of MPCC's golf course, a well-maintained delightful home surrounded by lovely landscaped gardens. Appealing features include a fireplace in the spacious living room, dining room with wet bar, laundry room off the kitchen, and 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Plus a security system. 2-car attached garage and parking space for your golf cart! $450,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! On a lovely landscaped street-to-street mostly level acre is this beautiful and tastefully appointed French residence. Only 2-years-old, it is light, spacious and offers a very livable floor plan. A high-ceilinged foyer with staircase leads to the upper level, and there are 2 fireplaces — in the living room and dining area. The family room opens to the large and light tile-accented kitchen with breakfast alcove. There are 3 bedrooms — master on lower level, and total of 3½ baths. Plus wine storage room, laundry room and terrace overlooking the gardens and low-maintenance grounds. In convenient sunbelt area of the Forest. Three-car garage. $925,000. 625-4111.

ABOVE THE LODGE! An elegantly remodeled home located in a lovely garden setting. Entrance is through 19th Century hand-carved teak double-doors to open-beamed high ceilings in the living room and formal dining room with wet bar, an all-glass garden-view breakfast room off the state-of-the-art kitchen with its custom cabinets, library or 3rd bedroom, and luxurious master suite. All heighten by skylights and gallery lighting, this home is ideal for both "at home" enjoyment and easy entertaining. $595,000. 625-4111.

GRACIOUS ESTATE IN SUNBELT! An estate setting in the sunbelt area of the Forest with a spacious contemporary set on 1½ beautifully landscaped acres. Offering light & sunshine throughout, this home is enhanced by skylights, cathedral ceilings, built-in bookcases and large windows with outlook to forest & filtered ocean views. Most rooms open to the wraparound sundeck and manicured lawn. There are 3 fireplaces — brick with raised hearth in the living room with wet bar, family room, formal dining room with mirrored wall, a study off the "great room" with wet bar, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. $1,200,000.

OCEAN VIEW FAMILY HOME! Just steps from The Lodge, a gracious home on a prime acre plus. Major rooms have high ceilings & large windows with outlook to the beautiful, extensive flowered gardens. Allowing for privacy is the loggia with wet bar which connects the two wings of the house. An ideal home for entertaining, features include a spacious living room, formal dining room, family room, 3 fireplaces, hardwood floors, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths and added bonus of a separate 2 bedroom, 2 bath guest house. $1,400,000. 625-4111.

RARE OPPORTUNITY! Owner leaving area and wants to sell now! Capturing spectacular ocean & Point Lobos views, a stunning 17-Mile Drive estate on a beautifully landscaped acre above The Lodge and golf links. This outstanding residence with its generous-sized rooms is enhanced by Terrazzo floors, 2 fireplaces, separate media room, family room plus downstairs game room, 4 bedrooms — luxurious master suite of 800+ sq. ft., 5 baths, automatic generator & copper gutters. Plan to enjoy the expansive decks for ocean and golf course viewing. A unique blend of quality, setting & sparkling water views! Now $1,995,000. 625-4111.

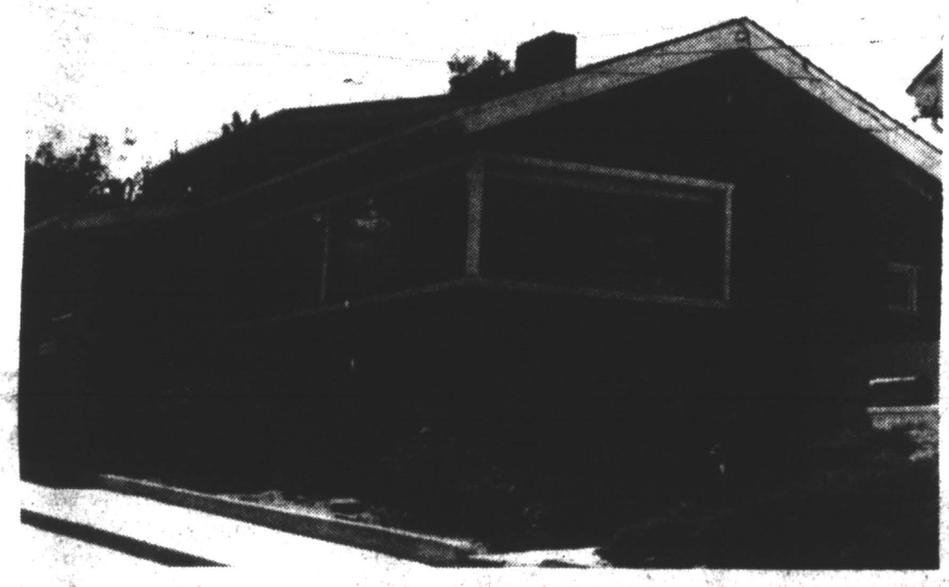
CARMEL
(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

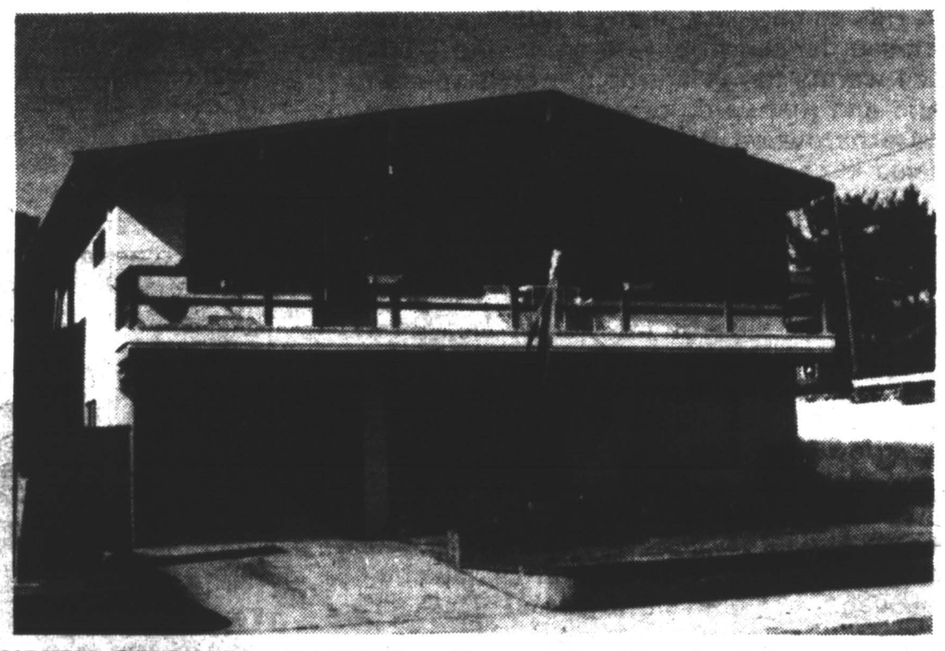
PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

INCOME BOOSTER! Situated in a good location in Monterey, close to shopping and recreation, this triplex offers an excellent opportunity for the investor! $299,500.

IMPECABLE INVESTMENT! In a prime Pacific Grove location, this 4 unit apartment complex has been immaculately maintained, and includes onsite laundry, garages with storage! A "clean" investment! $595,000.



HERE IS A RARE opportunity to purchase income property within walking distance to the ocean in Pacific Grove. There are 4 individual structures; a 3 bedroom/2 bath house with grand ocean views, a 2 bedroom/2 bath that is only 2 years old, and 2 1 bedroom/1 bath houses which have been refurbished within the last 2 years. Call for additional details. $750,000.



DUPLEX OR SINGLE FAMILY — You make the decision as to your needs. Across the road from Monterey Bay, located within walking distance of Lover's Point, the Aquarium, etc. This property includes 4 bedroom, 2.5 baths, large living room with cathedral beamed ceilings, two fireplaces, 2 car garage, large and private backyard, and fabulous bay views! Enjoy your morning coffee on the view deck or join the joggers along the path. $479,500.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

OUR GOAL: "TAKING CARE OF YOUR PROPERTY AS IF IT WERE OUR OWN." LEAVING YOU WITH WORRY-FREE OWNERSHIP. SPECIALIZING IN VACATION RENTALS AS WELL AS LONG TERM LEASES, WE OFFER A WIDE SELECTION OF WELL-MAINTAINED, COMPLETELY FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED HOMES AND CONDOMINIUMS. CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION 373-1200.

CARMEL VALLEY HOMES FOR RENT

- 3 bedroom, 2½ bath White Oak condominium in the Village. Furnished, including linens.
- 3 bedroom, 3½ bath Carmel Valley Ranch condominium. Immaculate condition. $2300 per month.
- 3 bedroom, 2 bath home near Quail Lodge with views of golf course. $2500 per month.
- 3 bedroom, 2 bath home near the Village. Expansive deck off living room. Beautiful views of valley. $1400 per month.
- 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Valley Ranch condominium. Centrally located near pool. $1800 per month.

VACATION HOMES FOR RENT

CARMEL
- 2 bedroom, 2 bath south of Ocean.
- 2 bedroom, 2 bath walk to town.

SOUTH COAST
- 4 bedroom, 3 bath tri-level with ocean views.

PEBBLE BEACH
- 3 bedroom, 2 bath, family room, quiet setting.
- 4 bedroom, 2 bath on golf course, ocean views.

PACIFIC GROVE
- 1 bedroom guest house in private garden setting.

MONTEREY PENINSULA HOMES FOR RENT

PACIFIC GROVE
- 3 bedroom, 1 full bath, 2 half baths. Ocean views. 1 year lease. $1450 per month.

NORTH COUNTY
- Just 20 minutes from Monterey. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. 1 acre, fenced for horses. Many extras. $1150.

PEBBLE BEACH
- 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home in serene forest setting. Gourmet kitchen. $2100 per month.

MONTEREY
- 3 bedroom, 2 bath, library, 16x33 living room. Estate home. $2000 per month.